John Bell Fraser (1855 - 1938) 1874-1890

Transcribed by Rural Diary Archive volunteers

{Front cover (brown & green), worn, black binding}	
1391 12429 7737 at Belleville pieces Sho	
short at Kingston	
{The following three lines are written upside down}	
R 15	
7 27	
L 67111111 R 61111111	
Ts PM Keyes E Ashley	
West lake	
John B Fraser	
T Fraser	
John B Fraser	
Chinese Wall 1728 miles long 25 wide	
B John Fraser	
Easter Sunday The new moon nearest the 21st March was on the 25 March days = 9th of April	n hence 14 day + 1st 15
9 + 7 = 16 April Easter	
Jews Banished in 1290 Ed 1st Gregorian Style adopted in 1752 in Geo 2nd counted the 14th Pope Gregory changed time in Italy in 1582	reign 3rd of Sept
Israelites left Egypt on 15 day of nisan 430 yrs after Abraham moved to Ca	naan
January 1874	(Bk. 28.)

No. 1.	Train,	Conductor,	187 4.
No. of Car.	FROM January 1st	TO 20th	REMARKS.

{Note: When Fraser ran out of space on the line with the date, he continued writing above that line. The transcription follows the sentence along the line with the date first, then any text above that line, as this is how Fraser would have written it. This is also to reduce instances of "{Above it reads: }" notes.}

Went to Uncle Williams & Mr McCarthy

Went to Uncle Alexanders

went to Kingston & Belleville

Came home from Kingston

Stormy John. Fraser

done chores John Fraser

J. Jennie

got up some wood

went to Missionary Meeting Reids scholton

10 went to Brockville Potatoes

11 went to Brockville

12 J.B.D Ross here

13 Cleaned up grist

14 Took Barley, Oats & Wheat to Mill

15 Pa & Mr Manhard went to swamp

16 went to stewarts swamp

17 Pa & ma & Alva went to Kingston

18 Grandma Fraser sick

19 Pa & Ma went to Uncle John Bells

20 fine Mrs Stewart here

Febuary Febu March Febuary		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 1-2	No. 1-2 Train, Conductor,		1874.
No. of Car.	FROM January 20th January & Febuary	TO Feb 9th	REMARKS.

Jan 21 Pa and Ma came home from Kingston

22 got home grist } to S. S. 1

23 went to Keellers Sale

24 went to B Pota Butter with waggon

25 went to Brockville

26 went to S. S 1 H

27 Drew 3 loads straw Pa went to B.

28 went to S.S 2 loads

29 " " " 1. 1 S.A m

30 Drew 2 loads wood 1.1 SA m

31 Janey went to Port Hope got Harness fixed

1st went to B & Reids school house

2 very cold cut wood

3 Drew 3 loads wood 2.1 S PM cold

4 " " " " 2.1 AMS "

5 " " " 1.2 S, PM, very cold

6 " " " home

7 " " " " 1.2 S.A.M.

8 Mr & Mrs McGuinn here fine

9 Drew 1 load poles to J West. 2H

Febuary 1874		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 2	Train,	Conductor,	187 4.
No. of Car.	FROM Feb 9th	TO Feb 28th	REMARKS.

- 10 Drew 1 load home 2 to Mrs Stewart
- 11 " 3 loads 2.A.H. 1 PM S
- 12 went to Mr Fergusons Bee 1 SPM
- 13 thawed } Mr & Mrs Dalton here 12 H
- 14 Pa went to Brockville
- 15 Uncle Francis EmaEmma McKay & Mrs Munroe here
- 16 Drew 4 loads straw (Killed white cow) Mrs Ross Dalton & Hemingway here
- 17 Went to Brockville Beef & Potatoes 181/2
- 18 Pa & Alva went to Mountain
- 19 Fine thawed cut wood
- 20 Helped Frew draw Straw & hay
- 21 Pa & Malva came home from Mountain
- 22 Went to Brockville
- 23 cut wood Pa went to B

- 24 Drew 77 rails from Coles
- 25 Drew 162 rails
- 26 Drew 361 rails J Murphy helped Pa to Dublin Point
- 27 Drew 92 rails { Uncle J. Fraser & Pa to Sand Point
- 28 Drew 140 rails { Uncle J Fraser to gananoque

March 1874			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	No. 3 Train, Conductor, J Fraser		187 4.
No. of Car.	FROM March 1st	TO Feb 20th	REMARKS.

1st went to Reids schollhouse Uncle Francis here went to Bes Reids schoolhous

- 2 Pa went to Brockville Dublin } Uncle John & Grandma Fraser went to mountain very cold cut wood tapped trees } thawed
- 3 went to Stewarts swamp got out 80 pickets Drew 3 loads wood 2.1 S, PM Cold
- 4 made caseings for door 2.1 S A M in Cold room
- 5 made caseing for windows } 1.2 S.PM. very Cold made whippletrees
- 6 made doorway for little closet } 13H}98}
- 7 Drew 2S. 1 hou to B waggon Potatoes Butter eggs
- 8 stormy stayed at home snowed
- 9 " got roller } smoked meat } worked at roome
- 10 worked at room stormy snowed
- 11 Grandma & Robby Bell here at room
- 12 Sammy Bell came here } went to Hamiltons to Auction
- 13 Cold & stormy } AB } Prescott

- 14 went to B 9 bus Potatoes } took S Bell to
- 15 went to Brockville
- 16 Drew 2 loads oats from Keelers
- 17 Drew oats to Brockville
- 18. } Drew 1 load straw & 1/2 ton hay to Mrs. S Stewart
- 19 worked at room} smoked meat made Boat
- 20 Janey maggie McKechnie & Tilly Wood came here from Port Hope Also John Fraser

March - April 1874		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 3-4)	No. 3-4) Train, Conductor, J Fraser		187 4.
No. of Car.	FROM Brockville 21st march	TO April 9th	REMARKS.

- 21 went to Brockville with meat & Potatoes 101/2
- 22 went to Brockville } R Bell here
- 23 Grandma B & maggy went to Kingston
- 24 worked at room fine windy
- 25 " " very high wind
- 26 worked at room snow & rain
- 27 sawed up wood
- 28 Went to Brockville Potatoes meat eggs &c
- 29 went to Brock } Maggie McKechnie went away
- 30 split wood stormed snow
- 31 Pa went to B } helped Frew Draw Hay & straw } helped raise Buells stable

TS 1st st April } split & piled wood

2th split & piled wood } Took Tilly Wood to B went to B.B 15

- 3 F measured up 40 bushels Potatoes for seed
- 4 S Went to Brockville meat Pota eggs & 2 J Stewarts babys Funeral
- 5 S Went to Brockville with sleigh Drew
- 6 M Drew 8 loads manure & rails from side of Picket fence
- 7 Tu maggy came from Kingston } split wood
- 8 W Pa split wood I was sick
- 9 Thu Drew 1 load hay & 1 load straw to Mrs Stewart {Above, in pencil, it reads: snow 1 load hay to Mrs $\frac{1}{2}$ } went to B } got salt} Got grass seed 2 bus salt 1bbl } Pa went to Kingston

4th mo April		30 days	(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor, J Fraser	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM April 10th	TO 30th	REMARKS.

- 10 M Fri Cut & Split Wood
- 11 Sat Stormed hard snow & wind
- 12 Sun Went to Reids schoolhouse
- 13 Mon Pa came home from Kingston
- 14 Tues Cut & split wood Fine
- 15 Wed Made Stone boat } commenced at Orchard fence
- 16 Thu Went to Brockville Potatoes & eggs 15
- 17 Fri Snowed D S Mclean MD here {Below it reads: away}
- 18 Sat Went to Brock Potatoes Carrots & Beets meat eggs 15

- 19 Sun Went to Brockville fine
- 20 Mo Cleaned Wheat Barley & W Oats } Dapple Calved
- 21 Tue Took grist to mill } molley had a calf X star had a calf {Above it reads: 8 bus. Wheat 20 feed}
- 22 Wed Went to B to Vaux's } Pa commenced to Plow {Above it reads: Got Plough from Manhard}
- 23 Thu Plowed in forenoon little field } fixed fence little field
- 24 Fri Finished little field
- 25 Sat Pa & Ma went to B } Got Harrow teeth sharpened Harrowed part planting ground
- 26 Sun Snowed nearly all day
- 27 Mon Plowed in afternoon Put up fence AM (Above it reads: Ma went to Mrs Daltons)
- 28 Tue Froze so hard could not plow in forenoon Plowed in PM } Fixed part Orchard fence
- 29 Wed Finished Orchard fence & Bars
- 30 Thurs Tore down line fence Between D simpson & us

5th month M	lay	31 days	(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	Train,	Conductor, J. Fraser	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM May 1st	TO 20th	REMARKS.

- 1st Fri Plowing No 3E } Gipsy & Daisy had a calves had a lamb Drew 2 loads to & 250 lbs to Stewarts hay Barn
- 2 Sat Put up Fence in AM } I went to Vaux Pa got mouldboard got harrow teeth for plow
- 3 Sun Went to Brockville } Broke Buggy
- 4 Mon Plowed 3E } Pa hired Henry Hardy } Drew 8 loads manure Boss Bess & Fleck had calves a lamb
- 5 Tues Drew out 11 loads manure } Plowing at no 3E

- 6 Wed Finished no 3E } Drew 15 loads manure split corn ridges
- 7 Thur Split corn ridges finis } Drew out 13 loads manure Burnt Potatoes tops
- 8 Fri Plowed at 2 E } dug garden Planted Potatoes Beans Sowed little field with wheat } Drew out 14 loads manure
- 9 Sat Drew out 11 loads manure } Plowed No 2E H Hardy went away
- 10 Sun Went to Brockville } Rose had a calf
- 11 Mon Drew 12 loads manure 2 hay } Plowed at wheat ground No 2E } hired R Pike
- 12 Tues Finished wheat ground } Drew out 21 loads manure Ploughed Miss Stewarts garden
- 13 Wed Plowed at no 2E AM sowed wheat & Part Barley 6 bus 2E } Drew out 16 loads manure got ½ bus Potatoes from Mr H had 2 lambs } Coles here R Bell
- 14 Thu Sowed grass sedd seed on East side No 2E } Drew 14 loads manure } Finished No 2E } commenced to Plow for carrots Potatoes
- 15 Fri Rolled in wheat harrowed side No 2 E scraped lower Barnyard went to B bus 4 Potatoes
- 16 Sat Finished no 2E } Drew 3 loads manure ridged up ground for carrots mangolds Potatoes
- 17 Sun Went to Brockville
- 18 Mon X Rained most all day } cut seed potatoes 18 Took colt to <u>Pasture</u> Put up line fence } cleared out ditches No 2
- 19 Tues X Drew 8 loads manure Pa went to B with 1 bag of WP for Uncle J Fraser Planted some Early Rose fixed ground for carrots
- 20 Wed sowed 2 rows carrots harrowed & Sowed part no 3E X let cows out to Pasture } X harrowed & sowed part No 3E got out 4 loads manure Finished sowing no 2E

May April May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	No. 5 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM May 21st	TO June 9	REMARKS.

- 21 Thurs Drew out 10 loads manure Finished sowing white carrots Tore down & Put up fence

 W side No 3E staked capped "
- 22 Fri Finis harrowing 3E Drew out 3 loads manure had a lamb Ploughed & spread manure 2W Finished carrots mangolds rolled 2.E 2E Killed Boss's Daisy calves
- 23 Sat Went to Brockville veal eggs & Butter Finished sowing mangolds beets Spread manure } rolled half no 3E } Ploughed part no 2W
- 24 Sun Went to Brockville
- 25 Mon Sowed the turnip seed Finished rolling N rolling no 3E Plowed part no 2W Harrowed } high wind} Put up fence
- 26 Tues Cut seed Potatoes } spread manure } Plowed Potato ground
- 27 Wed Finis spreading manure in no 2W & Plowed no 2W finis fixed fence round Buckwheat field } moved Pickets harrowed 2W
- 28 FrThurs Planted Potatoes chili's } ridged Part no 2W harrowed no 2W
- 29 Fri Finished ridging & Planting Chilis & Early rose commenced today to milk no 2W
- 30 Sat Finished Planting Potatoes } commenced to Plant corn Mr Van Luven here
- 31 Sun Went to Brockville Mr Van Luven went away

April June 1 Mon Finished corn Planted sweet & Popcorn Beans Samuel Bell & Bride here finis sowing turnips

- 2 Tues Drew stone for fence around no 3W got off stone Pa took S Bell & wife to B got waggon fixed
- 3 Wed Commenced to Plow no 3W Drew out 8 loads manure Plowed & harrowed Miss Stewarts planting ground
- 4 Thurs Drew out Pickets for line fence and cross fence Sharped stakes fixed gate rain AM
- 5 Fri plowed 1 land no 3W sharped stakes for orchard fence turned out horses washed sheep
- 6 Sat Took 1 load hay to Brockville dug ground where Pickets were fixed fence round dooryard
- 7 Sun Went to Brockville
- 8 Mon sheared sheep marked sheep } Fixed fence round hog & calf Pasture } ringed hogs staked Part orchard fence
- 9 Tues went to Brockville for hair & sand got home mortar & mixed it got 5 bus lime

May June		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 5 6	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	1874 .
No. of Car.	FROM 10th of May June	TO 29	REMARKS.

May 10 10 Wed Commenced to Plaster room

- 11 Thur Finished plastering 1st coat } Mr Fraleck & Switzer here went to Brockville Prescott " " {went to} McGuins
- 12 Fri Finis staking round Orchard. Uncle John Fraser Alida & Grandma came here
- 13 Sat Went to B Cleaned dooryard } got sand } Lo per horse
- 14 Sun Went to Brockville
- 15 Mon J Fraser & Alida went home commenced to cultivate sowed Western corn
- 45 16 Tues Cultivated corn and Potatoes Drew 5 loads manure on western corn rained Hard
- 16 17 Wed Commenced to Put on 2nd coat of plaster rain
- 47 18 Thu Finis plastering & drawing out manure went to B with mowing machine
- 18 19 Thu Drew stone & rails for fence around No 3W cultivated Potatoes
- 19 Fri 20 Went to B finis cultivating Potatoes
- 20 21 Sat Sun Went to Brockville
- 22 Sun Mo 22 Commenced to do roadwork hired R Pike planted corn
- 22 Mon 23 Tues Finis planting corn & roadwork
- 23 Tues 24 Wed hoed corn } Put fence round no 3W
- 24 Wed 25 Thu Commenced to hoe Potatoes
- 25 Thu 26 Fri hoed Potatoes
- 26 Fri 27 Sat Went to B. Bought Bull, hoed mangolds carrots Early corn & Potatoes
- 27 Sat 28 Sun Went to camp meeting. U.S.

28 Sun 29 Mon hoed Potatoes

July		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 7	Train,	Conductor, J Fraser	1874 .
No. of Car.	FROM 30 of June	TO 19 of July	REMARKS.

29 Mon 30 Tues Hoed Potatoes

30 Tues July 1st Went to B Finis hoeing Potatoes

July 1 Wed. " 2nd Thu commenced to hill Potatoes

- 3 Fri hilled Potatoes
- 4 Sat Went to Uncle John Frasers
- 5 Sun Went to South mountain camp meeting
- 6 Mon Came home From Mountain Finis potatoes
- 7 Tues got mowing machine cut part clover no 4E
- 8 Wed Finis cutting clover in no 4E
- 9 Thu Took 1 load hay to Brockville
- 10 Fri Went Fishing
- 11 Sat Went to Brockville
- 12 Sun Went to B
- 13 Mon rained most all day
- 14 Tues cut hay in no 1W } Went to lyn for calf
- 15 Wed raked up hay in no 1W cut orchard
- 16 Thu Drew in orchard 6 loads 5

- 17 Fri Drew in no 1W Went to B 61/2
- 18 Sat Went to B to Barnums show
- 19 Sun Went to Reids schoolhouse &C

July	August		(Bk. 28.)
No. 7-8	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	1874 .
No. of Car.	FROM 20 July	TO 8 of August	REMARKS.

- 20 mo Finished Mowing no 4E fine
- 21 Tu Finished Mowing no 5E
- 22 Wed Raked & drew in 8 loads
- 23 Thu I Drew in 10 loads hay
- 24 Fri Uncle J Bell here finis nos 4 & 5E
- 25 Sat Went to Brockville cut swamp grass
- 26 Sun Went to Brockville
- 27 Mo Cut part no 1E went to B
- 28 Tu Finished cutting no 1E rained
- 29 We Went to B raked up W sided of no 1E
- 30 Thu Drew in 8 loads hay no 1E raked
- 31 Fri Raked up part of no 1E } Pa & Ma went to Alexander bay, J Bell came here
- August 1st } Finis no 1E 4 drew in 4 loads Put up grass, nos 2 X 3
- 2 Sun Went to Reids schoolhouse
- 3 Mo sowed turnip seed Drew in 2 loads grass thinned carrots

- 4 Tues cut hay in no 4E
- 5 Wed cut hay finis no 4E Pa cut his hand Fixed hen house
- 6 Thu Drew in 31/2 loads grass no 4E & little Orchard
- 7 Fri fixed fence in AM } Killed lamb dug Pota {Cut off by the page}
- 8 Sat Went to B to market } Patched shed

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	No. 8 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 9th of August	TO 28th	REMARKS.

- 9 Sun Went to Brockville
- 10 Mon cut oats in no 2E
- 11 Tu " " cut & Bound Wheat in little field " " " finis Barley
- 12 We Went to Brockville helped Mr Powers
- 13 Thu Drew in 2 loads Barley 7 loads oats no 2E
- 14 Fri finished oats no 2 & Barley
- 15 Sat Went to B helped Mr Powers 6
- 16 Sun Went to Reids s. s
- 17 Mo cut & Bound wheat
- 18 Tu Helped Mr Powers Bound Wheat
- 19 Wed Finished Binding Wheat
- 20 Thu cut Black oats
- 21 Fri Drew 3 loads Wheat Pa & Ma took Aunt Caroline & carry McGuin

- 22 Sat Went to B helped Mr Powers oats 7
- 23 Sun Went to B R Bell here
- 24 Mon Drew in 3 of wheat } 3W } 5B oats no 3E
- 25 Tue Finis Wheat & oats cut with machine helped Powers
- 26 Wed Finis cutting oats
- 27 Thu Helped Mr Powers } Drew in 5 loads oats
- 28 Fri Went to B for Aunt caroline McGuinns here

September			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 9	No. 9 Train, Conductor, Fraser			
No. of Car.	FROM 29th of Sep August	TO 17th of Sept	REMARKS.	

- 29 Sat Went to B AM with Potatoes & Pa & Ma went to Kingston Aunt Caroline & carry Blanchard went home 10
- 30 Sun Went to Reids schoolhouse
- 31 Mo Finished harvest } Drew stone for garden
- 1 Tues laid part garden walk J V Wood here
- 2 We Went to Anniversary at rows corners
- 3 Thu Went to Brockville
- 4 Fri Pa & Ma came home from Kingston
- 5 Sat Went to B to Market 10
- 6 Sun Went to Brockville
- 7 Mo Helped S Buell thresh } went to Prescott
- 7 Tues Went to B market } Got lumber Waggon

- 9 Wed Painted waggon neck yoke whippletrees 10½
- 10 Thu Went to Prescott for grains } To Maple Grove Picnic
- 11 Fri Finis Drawing & laying stone in garden walk
- 12 Sat Went to Market 10
- 13 Sun Went to Brockville
- 14 Mo commenced to thresh
- 15 Tu Finis threshing } Cleaned up 8 bus Wheat
- 16 W helped Mr Watts thresh
- 17 Thu Helped Powers thresh } Mr & Mrs Bennington here

September			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 9	No. 9 Train, Conductor, Fraser			
No. of Car.	FROM 18th Sept	TO 7th of Oct	REMARKS.	

- 18 Fri Took Grist (8 bus) to Lyn rain
- 19 Sat Went to B Mr Bennington & Wife went home 7
- 20 Sun Went to Maple Grove
- 21 Mo Went to Mrs McCollough's funeral Mr & Mrs Ward came here
- 22 Tu Pa & Ma Mr & Mrs Ward went to camp meeting at Maple Grove
- 23 Wed Helped Frew Thresh
- 24 Thu Painted waggon Box cut corn
- 25 Fri Helped Mr James Stewart thresh
- 26 Sat Went to B cut corn

- 27 Sun Went to B & Reids schoolhouse
- 28 Mon Cut corn Mr & Mrs Ward went home sold 20 bus oats
- 29 Tues Uncle James, wife & family here } Aunt Aannas & Olive here
- 30 Wed " " " " Janey & I Went to Montreal
- Oct 1st Thu } Uncle & Aunt Annas & Olive Went home
- 2 Fri I went to Mountain & Resorvoir at Montreal
- 3 Sat Pa went to B I went to Longueil 6
- 4 Sun Went to B } & 2 Went to Jesuit church at Montreal
- 5 Mon Came home from Montreal
- 6 Tues Killed & took to B 1 heifer (280) Uncle John & Aunt Ellen here
- 7 Wed Went to Prescott fair

October October			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 10	No. 10 Train, Conductor, J Fraser			
No. of Car.	FROM 8th of October	ТО	REMARKS.	

- 8 Thu Uncle John & Aunt Ellen Bell went home
- 9 Fri Killed Black heifer rain
- 10 Sat Went to Market Beef (300) Potatoes 71/2
- 11 Sun Rained most of afternoon
- 12 Mon Commenced to dig Potatoes
- 13 Tue Dug Potatoes R Pike helped
- 14 Wed Finis digging Chili's commenced W.P

- 15 Thu "Washington Peerless
- 16 Fri Killed 3rd heifer } Drew in Washington Peerless
- 17 Sat Went to B Butter Potatoes Beef } Dug part Early Roses
- 18 Sun Went to Brockville
- 19 Mon Drew in 102 large & 91/2 Small chilis Took 30 Bus Chilis to Brockville
- 20 Tues Drew 80 bushels of Chili's to Brockville
- 21 We Went to Brock 40 bus of Chili's } finis Chili's 40
- 22 Thu Finis drawing in Potatoes } Drew in Mangolds Carrots } Uncle J Fraser & Ad Mc here
- 23 Fri Drew in Beets & 3 loads corn } Killed Buell steer
- 24 Sat Went to Brockville to Market Beef Potatoes
- 25 Sun Went to Brock & Reids Schoolhouse
- 26 Mo Pa & Grandma Fraser Went to Ernestown Went to Brockville grist 18 Bus
- 27 Tues Helped Alfred thresh

November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	No. 11 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 28 Oct	TO 17 November	REMARKS.

- 28 We Helped D Simpson thresh
- 29 Thu Ploughed
- 30 Fri Pa came home from Kingston to Lyn went to mill grist 10 bus
- 31 Sat Went to Brockville
- 1 Sun Went to Brockville

- 2 Mo Ploughed part no 3E } Killed pig
- 3 Tues Pa went to Mountain Pulled & topped turnips
- 4 Wed Plowed part no 3E
- 5 Thu Pa got home from Mountain plowed
- 6 Fri Plowed & Burnt of stumps no 3E
- 7 Sat Pa went to B Plowed
- 8 Sun Went to Brockville
- 9 Mo Ploughed Pa made up part of milk Books
- 10 Tues Finis making up Books Ploughed
- 11 Wed Plowed & drew in Turnips
- 12 Thu Ploughed Pa went to Brock
- 13 Fri Killed Bull cold put up rows
- 14 Sat Went to B. Grandma Bell here fine
- 15 Sun Went to Brockville
- 16 Mo Pa went to mountain Mrs Ross Janet & S Simpson here
- 17 Tues husked corn rain

November – December			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 11	No. 11 Train, Conductor, Fraser			
No. of Car.	FROM 18 November	TO 7 of December	REMARKS.	

- 18 Wed Husked corn fine Pa came home from Mountain
- 19 Thu Drew up wood & Potato tops } went to Donation at Maitland

- 20 Fri Husked corn } laid Bottom of Part line fence
- 21 Sat Went to B to market Brought Gills horse out raised cow stable floor
- 22 Sun Went to Reids schoolhouse
- 23 Mo Went to Brockville 50 bus Chili's 50
- 24 Tu Went to Mill 32 bus provender snow
- 25 We Killed heifer got from simons } fixed stables
- 26 Thu Went to Brockville Beef & Potatoes
- 27 Fri Got 50 bus Potatoes from Spencerville
- 28 Sat Went to B 50 bus Potatoes. Grandma Fraser came here
- 29 Sun Went to Division room
- 30 Mo Put knee in sleigh } Pa Ma & Grandmas to Daltons
- 1 Tu Stormed hard in PM } made rack for sleigh
- 2 We Drew wood for Miss Stewarts
- 3 Thu Killed hog got heifer from Snider thawed
- 4 Fri Killed heifer Pa & Watts } helped watts Kill his heifer
- 5 Sat Went to Market Beef & Pork got Shoepacks
- 6 Sun Went to Brockville R Bell here
- 7 Mo Pa went to Brockville 20 bus Potatoes 20

Items			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

1760 yards in a mile 5280 ft in a mile

A Box 24 in X 16 in sq & 28 in deep } 1 barrel

" " 26 X 15½ " " 8 " 1 bushel

An acre contains 4.480 square yards

A Sabbath day's journey 1.155 " "

A " " 331/2 miles

1 Teaspoon of Acetic Acid and 2 table Spoonfulls of Vinegar Will soften Egg Shells

			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

W Windy Cement

C Cloudy cold Cold

19 lbs sulphur & 42" Broken glass & Earthenware make a make a good cement

Fair Fair or Fine

R Rain

S Snow

H Hail

V Very

- = slow

= = Harrow

 \equiv = Cultivate

ည = reap

~~ = mow

 \rightarrow = hoeing

 $^{\circ}$ = all finis

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train,	1874 .	
No. of Car.	31 FROM 8	TO 27 Dec	REMARKS.

- 8 Tues Brought pig from Blacks cold outside fix front door
- 9 Wed Put chip dirt round dwarfs mended girths
- 10 Thu Went to social at Rows corners
- 11 Fri Killed 2 Beefs 285. 378
- 12 Sat Went to B market Beef cold and fine
- 13 Sun R Bell here snowed
- 14 Mon Uncle Wm McKechnie here went to Mill 26 bus feed
- 15 Tu Went to Brock got part feed Uncle Wm McKechnie
- 16 Wed Pa went to Mountain with Grandma
- 17 Thu Went to Brockville with Grandma Bell
- 18 Fri Pa came home from Mountain stormy
- 19 Sat Went to Brockville Killed pigs
- 20 Sun Went to Reids schoolhouse

- 21 Mo Pa went to Mountain Clear & Cold
- 22 Tu Went to Brockville AM PM
- 23 Wed Pa came home from mountain I went to Kingston
- 24 Thu Went to Brockville beef at Uncle J Bell
- 25 Fri " " " I went to Sydenham
- 26 Sat got horses Shod Went to Uncle Wm Bell
- 27 Sun Went to Brockville Went to Chapel

December { {Cartoon drawing of a person's head} January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12-1	Train, cold	187 45	
No. of Car.	FROM 28 December	TO 16 Jan	REMARKS.

- 28 Mo Came home from
- 29 Tu Came home from Kingston stormed
- 30 Wed Pa & Ma went to Mr Atkinsons maitland
- 31 Thu Went to Brockville cold
- 1st Jan Went to Mr Atkinsons funeral & to Mrs Davies
- 2 Sat Pa went to Brock } 1st George Bell went home
- 3 Sun Went to Brockville
- 4 Mon Killed (Daisey) cow
- 5 Tu Went to B AM Beef. PM 30 bus Potatoes fine
- 6 Wed Pa & Ma went to Mr McGuinns fine
- 7 Thu Pa & Ma went to Keelers } went to missionary meeting Reids

- 8 Fri Killed Iill } Mrs Morrison here
- 9 Sat Stormed all day } Fixed Mrs Stewarts clock
- 10 Sun Went to Brockville
- 11 Mon Stormy Went to Missionary meeting Brock
- 12 Tu Went to Brockville to market Beef Potatoes
- 13 Wed Stormy cut wood Went to Reids schoolhouse
- 14 Thu Windy cut wood cold
- 15 Fri Drew up 5 loads of straw fine
- 16 Sat Pa went to B cut some wood for Mr Earl

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train, Cold	Conductor, Fraser	1875 .
No. of Car.	31 FROM 17 Jan	TO 5 Feb	REMARKS.

- 17 Sun Went to Daltons AM & PM
- 18 Mo Charlie & Sarah Simpson here cold
- 19 Tu Took Bess to Brock Grandma Bell Came from montreal
- 20 Wed Went to McGuinns Bot 10 cords wood
- 21 Thu Stormed all day
- 22 Fri Went to Swarmp got 1 load. S.
- 23 Sat Went to Brockville Alida went to Ernestown
- 24 Sun Went to Brockville
- 25 Mo Stormed hard all day made windmill

26 Tu Went to Swamp Drew 1S. 1 CH

27 W Went to Swamp 3 loads 2H . 1S

28 Thu " " " 1H . 2S Pa went to Brock

29 Fri " " " " " 2H .1S fine

30 Sat " " " " 1H . 2S stormed

31 Su " " Reids school house

1st Feb " " Earl's Bee

2 Tu " " Swamp 2H . 1S fine

3 Wed " " " 1H . 1S Rain

4 Thu Stormed all day

5 Fri Went to Swamp 1S

February			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train, Stormy	Conductor, Fraser	1875 .
No. of Car.	28 FROM 6 Feb	TO 25 Feb	REMARKS.

6 Sat Went to Brockville Cold & Drifting

7 Sun Went to Brockville Very cold Fine

8 Mo Drew 1 load of cordwood cold

9 Tu Went to Swamp 1S P.M. H AM cold

10 Wed " " " 1S P.M. 1H AM cold

11 Thu " " Brockville very stormy

12 Fri Cold & stormy Drifted

13 Sat Pa went to Brockville cold

- 14 Sun Went to Brockville very cold
- 15 Mo Alida came here from napanee cold
- 16 Tu went to Brock. Drew up 3 loads straw
- 17 Wed Went to Mountain with Alida drifted
- 18 Thu " " Uncle Johns AM cold
- 19 Fri Went to South mountain village fine
- 20 Sat Came home from Mountain, Pa to B soft
- 21 Sun Went to Brock } A & Lizzie McGuinn here
- 22 Mo Cleaned up 5½ bus (Potatoes 12) Wheat
- 23 Tu Went to B. & to O. Oyster supper at Wood's 5½ bus Wheat 5 bags
- 24 Wed Pa & Ma went to Mr McGuinns thawed
- 25 Thu Snowed hailed AD & rained, came home

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	1875 .
No. of Car.	31 FROM 26 Febuary	TO 17 March	REMARKS.

- 26 Fri Drifted Mr Hardy here Frew moved
- 27 Sat Took Dapple to B & Brought home Bess got horses shod
- 28 Sun Went to Reids Schoolhouse cold & windy
- 1st March Brought home 1 cord wood very cold & stormy
- 2 Tues Drew 1 load of rails from Coles for Stewart
- 3 Wed Fine A.M Drifted P.M. fixed hen roost

- 4 Thu Fine cut wood husked some corn
- 5 Fri Went to B & to Mrs Rosses Fine Part of the day
- 6 Sat Went to B Thawed drew up 8 bus oats
- 7 Sun Went to Brock & to Daltons
- 8 Mo Sorted over Potatoes
- 9 Tues Went to Brockville
- 10 Wed I went to B Pa went to Delta Uncle Francis Bell here
- 11 Thu Went to B with Uncle Francis Drew 2 loads manure with colt
- 12 Fri Drew out 10 loads manure with Jerry & colt 4th time hitched up
- 13 Sat Went to Brock 2 times } Elizabeth Bell here got pickets for garden
- 14 Sun Went to Brockville
- 15 Mo Drew up 2 loads straw & 3 loads manure rain
- 16 Tu Cut trapdoor in lower barn Pa & ma went to Mr Bates's Fine
- 17 Wed Went to B got Florey shod Smoked 1 barrel meat

March & April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3-4	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	1875 .
No. of Car.	FROM 18 march	TO 6 April	REMARKS.

- 18 Thu Went to Brockville very cold
- 19 Fri Went to "with Elizabeth Bell cold
- 20 Sat Went to B with Florey the mare } put trap door in W end Barn cold & storming
- 21 Sun Went to B & Maitland

- 22 Mon Went to Miss Robinsons funeral
- 23 Tue Went to Simpsons Drew 2 loads straw
- 24 Wed Went to B Pa to hear trial. Mr & Mrs Wood here
- 25 Thu Went to B to Court. Fixed Partition in horse stable
- 27 26 Fri Went to B " " } Mac Wood & sister & Mr Robinson here } snowed & Thawed
- 28 27 Sat Went " " " Uncle W Mckecknie here tonight
- 29 28 Sun Went " " & to Reids schoolhouse
- 30 29 Mon " " " Drew out 3 loads manure Went to Keelers
- 31 30 Tues " " " " " Tapped trees Fine
- 31 Wed " " 12 bus Wheat cut wood & planed Pickets
- 1st April " " Woods } cut wood planed pickets R. Bell here
- 2nd Fri " " Crossing with Rob cut wood & Planed Pickets
- 3 Sat " " Brockville market Brought home grist from mill
- 4 Sun Bad roads at home all day
- 5 Mo " " Pa Dublin with buggy
- 6 Tues " " Mr Woods P.M } worked a hay rack

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 5 .
No. of Car.	30 FROM 7 April	TO 26th	REMARKS.

- 7 Wed Worked at Waggon rack Fine
- 8 Thu " " Pickets Sap run good 7 & 8th

- 9 Fri Went to Brock got scantling for fence in front house
- 10 Sat " " " Bolted waggon rack Fine
- 11 Sun " " Brockville Waggon Fine Rose had a calf
- 12 Mo Took ½ ton of Hay to Mr Stewart at rack rain
- 13 Tu Got 2 shoes put on Black mare Finis hay rack
- 14 Wed Mr Ward & Uncle John Bell here cut wood Molly had a calf
- 15 Thu Uncle J Fraser & Aunt Annas & Grandma came here cloudy
- 16 Fri R Bell J Woods, Mc & V C Wood here } went to Brock
- 17 Sat Uncle John & Aunt Annas went home " " cold
- 18 Sun Went to B & Maitland
- 19 Mo Pa went to Lyn. I went and got 4 pigs Mr Ward
- 20 Tu Got horses shod Pa & Ma to Mr J Woods Star had a calf
- 21 Wed Cut wood for Mr Watts Went to B
- 22 Thu " " " home Michael Vanluven here fine
- 23 Fri " " Boss & Bess had calves
- 24 Sat Finished sawing wood at home & at Watts Fine
- 25 Sun Went to B Fleck had a calf
- 26 Mo Commenced to Plow finis 3E commenced no 1W

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 5 .
No. of Car.	FROM 27 april	TO 16 June	REMARKS.

- 27 Tu Plowed at no 1W Drew 1 load hay
- 28 Wed " " " R Pike split wood put up line fence
- 29 Thu " " " Trimmed apple trees rain
- 30 Fri Finished 1st field W. finis splitting wood dig garden, commenced to
- 1st May Went to B load of dirt for McMullen } Planted trees along road fence
- 2 Sun snowed nearly all day Blew very hard Frisk had a calf
- 3 Mo commenced to Plow no 2W wind high Curley calved
- 4 Tu Plowed no 2W AM. harrowed no 1W fine } had 2 lambs
- 5 Wed Sowed & harrowed no 1W } Killed curleys calf
- 6 Thu Fixed part line fence rained nearly all day
- 7 Fri Ploughed AM } Rolled no 1W fine } Plowed field behind pig pen
- 8 Sat Ploughed part no 2W } Went to Brockville
- 9 Sun A & M McGuinn here rained hard at night
- 10 Mo Pa went AM & got 20 bus grain } trimmed trees Sold flecks calf
- 11 Tu Ploughed at no 2W sowed carrots Beets fine
- 12 Wed " " AM } Rain planted Beans
- 13 Thu harrowed part planting ground ridged..
- 14 Fri Finis plowing no 2W Sowed wheat
- 15 Sat Got 2 pigs from McKim } Went to B } Rain
- 16 Sun Went to B Uncle James Bell here

May & June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5 & 6	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 .5 .

No. of Car.	FROM 17 may	TO 5 June	REMARKS.
----------------	-------------	-----------	----------

- 18 17 Mo Sowed grass seed on no 2W drew out 9 loads manure
- 18 Tu Finis harrowing no 2W } drew out 10 loads Cherry calved
- 19 Wed Drew out 13 loads manure Rain
- 20 Thu carted 27 loads manure that was in field around
- 21 Fri Drew out 12 loads manure cleaned out upper yard
- 22 Sat Pa & Ma went to Kingston } Harrowed & furrowed out Potato ground finis
- 23 Sun Aunt Ellen & Grandma Fraser here
- 24 Mo Pa came home from Kingston } Drew out 14 loads manure
- 25 Tu Aunt Ellen Fraser went home Drew out 5 loads manure got 600 hay } Spread & Ploughed under manure
- 26 Wed Finis spreading & covering manure planted 11 bus Early Rose
- 27 Thu Planted Potatoes 121/2 Basa's Roses 18 Chili's
- 28 Fri " 53 bus Chili's
- 29 Sat Finis planting Chili's } Ma came home K & Uncle Francis
- 30 Sun Went to Reids schoolhouse
- 31 Mo Cultivated ridged & harrowed up part 4 3E Drew 11 loads manure
- 1st Tu Planted 21 bus WP } Finis Draining manure & corn ground 14 Uncle J Fraser here
- 2 Wed Planted 10½ bus WP } Uncle J Fraser went home sheared sheep
- 3 Thu Planted corn Finis Potatoes Sowed S.E. corner no 3E
- 4 Fri Rolled SE corner no 3E took worm nests from trees
- 5 Sat Went to B 12 bus W. Peerless Potatoes 112 loads manure

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	1875 .
No. of Car.	FROM 6 June	TO 25 June	REMARKS.

- 6 Sun Went to Brockville
- 7 Mo Rain AM Cleared trees of worm nests Put wood in woodhouse
- 8 Tu Ploughed ground for Potatoes hoed beans Potatoes & weed part carrots
- 9 Wed Finis plowing no 3W harrowed & ridged up part no 3W 18 {tw?} Sold 3 sheep
- 10 Thu Sowed western corn in drills Drew 3 loads manure
- 11 Fri Went to McGuinns took worm nests out of trees
- 12 Sat Went to Brockville Mr Van Luven & Willy here
- 13 Sun Went to B with Mr Van Luven
- 14 Mo Cleaned out cellar & set leach commenced to Roadwork
- 15 Tu Worked on Road Mr & Mrs Bailey here with McGuinns
- 16 Wed Worked on road with team
- 17 Thu " " " " P.M
- 18 Fri " " " " all day
- 19 Sat Went to Brockville hoed carrots mangolds
- 20 Sun " " " & Reids schoolhouse
- 21 Mo Worked on road with team all day
- 22 Tu Worked on road all day with team
- 23 Wed Commenced to cultivate corn & Potatoes
- 24 Thu Cultivated Potatoes hoed corn thinned mangolds beets & carrots

25 Fri Finis " " 1 way Uncle Samuel Aunt Charlotte Bell here J Fraser Brockville & violent gale of wind & rain

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 5 .
No. of Car.	FROM 26 June	TO 15 July	REMARKS.

- 26 Sat Went to B cultivated Early Rose's other way
- 27 Sun Went to Brockville
- 28 Mo Commenced to hoe Potatoes
- 29 Tu Took Pa & ma to Prescott hoed Potatoes
- 30 Wed Finis hoeing Chilis } commenced to W.P
- 1st July Finis hoeing W.P } hoed some corn Went to Brockville Ploughed Early Rose's
- 2 Fri Ploughed part Chilis } Went to B for MNF Mc
- 3 Sat Went to B Hilled Potatoes
- 4 Sun Rained in forenoon
- 5 Mo Ploughed & Hilled Potatoes } Went to Prescott for Pa & ma
- 6 Tue " " " Went to Brockville
- 7 Wed Finished hoeing hilling Chili's hilling hilled sweet corn
- 8 Thu Finished hilling Potatoes
- 9 Fri Hoed corn Fine
- 10 Sat Pa came home from mountain } Went to Brockville
- 11 Sun Went to Brockville
- 12 Mo Went to Brockville & to matilda

- 13 Tu Rained nearly all day Came from " " Planed pickets
- 14 Wed Commenced haying no 2E west side Went to B 2 scythes & snath cultiv plowed & hilled corn
- 15 Thu Commenced to fix outside of house raked little field & Part no 2E

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	1875 .
No. of Car.	FROM 16 July	ТО	REMARKS.

- 16 Fri Drew 4½ loads hay little field & west side Plastered 1 End house sifted sand hoed corn got 8 bus lime no 2E rain
- 17 Sat Drew 2 loads of sand Went to B Went to McGuinns } mixed box full mortar made scaffold
- 18 Sun Rain all forenoon (19 mo fine 5
- 19 Mo Cut no 4E & part of Orchard Drew in rakings Plastered west end of house
- 20 Tu Cut Part no 5E Drew in 5 loads hay Colored 1 end house Raked Part orchard & no 4E
- 21 Wed Cut finis no 5E } Drew in 5 loads hay Raked " " " 3} or 3 in 1 orchard 1 in another 1 " no 4E
- 22 Thu Drew in 8 loads of hay from no 5E Pencilled 1 end of house Raked no 4E 2nd time Put over horses
- 23 Fri Drew in 3 loads " " " " " " of no $\frac{5}{2}$ E Commenced to cut no 2E half cut E half finis no 4E & no 5E rain morning
- 24 Sat Finis Cutting with machine no 2E Went to Brockville Fraser out east side raked & cocked up no 2E
- 25 Sun Went to Reids Division rooms R. Bell here Fine J Bell here
- 26 Mo Drew in 3 loads hay no 2E } Got Jerry shod rained hard
- 27 Tu Drew in 2 " " " } cut part swale rained Cloudy. Plastered part north side house

- 28 Wed Drew in 7 loads hay no 2E cut swale hay Finis no 2E Finis Plastering N end side house
- 29 Thu Finis cutting swale } Went to Adah Rhodes funeral
- 30 Fri Drew in grass from swale no 4E finished house fine
- 31 Sat Planed fence stuff
- 1st Aug Went to Reids school house fine
- 2 Mo Got out Pickets for fence around garden fine
- 3 Tu Went to Brockville to show rained
- 4 Wed Planed scantling & Pickets & Rounded & Painted Posts for garden fence

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	Train, 31 days	Conductor, Fraser	1875 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 5 Thu Tore down & Fixed up fence north line of no 3E & finis staking W side no 3E
- 6 Fri Commenced to build garden fence Mr McEathrow here rained at night
- 7 Sat Went to mountain Worked on fence
- 8 Sun Went to Winchester springs
- 9 Mo came home from Mountain at fence
- 10 Tu Worked at garden fence
- 11 Wed Rained nearly all day started at oat field
- 12 Thu Cut Oats in no 1W & some wheat
- 13 Fri Went to Lyn & bought buggy
- 14 Sat Cut & Bound a little Wheat Went to Brockville Drew & Raked no 1W 3 loads Oats

- 15 Su Went to Brockville R Bell here
- 16 Mo Uncle Francis here Went to Brockville Ma & " " went to Kingston Cut & Bound wheat
- 17 Tues Cut & Bound Wheat Alfred Irelan here PM very warm fine
- 18 Wed Finis Cutting Wheat Cut Whe Pease rain AM & PM
- 19 Thu Raked & Bound Wheat fine
- 20 Fri Janey Alida & Josiah Render here finis Binding Wheat P to K rain
- 21 Sat Went to Brockville & cemetery
- 22 Mo Su Fine R Bell here
- 23 Mo Pa & M came home from Kingston Alida & Josiah Render went home Drew in 4 loads Wheat
- 24 Tu Drew in 8 loads Wheat & 1 of Pease

August & September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8 & 9	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	1875 .
No. of Car.	FROM 25 August	TO September	REMARKS.

- 25 Wed Moved Part of stone Wall in front of little orchard to Old quarry } Raked & Drew in rakings of wheat
- 26 Thu Finish moving stone wall got out Pickets dug holes Went to Brock & got spoon for digging
- 27 Fri Finis digging post holes set posts Put on stringers bottom Sawed off bottom tops S.
- 28 Sat Finished Picket fence in front of little Orchard Went to Brockville
- 29 Su Went to B & Reids schoolhouse
- 30 Mo Cut Oats in no 3E S-E corner Drew 3 2 loads wood went to Wood's
- 31 Tu Cut & part Western Corn & Bound it to Maple Grove
- 1st Wed Went to Brockville to meet excursion from Kingston Cut Corn

- 2 Thu Went to Kingston I drew in 1 load Oats. no 3 3E
- 3 Fri Cut corn western } Drew in 3 loads Oats no 3E Went to Uncle Johns & Alexanders
- 4 Sat Pa & Ma went to Kingston Jane & Jo came home from kingston finis W corn
- 5 Sun Went to Campmeeting at Maple Grove
- 6 Mo Commenced to Plow no 1W Pa came home from Kingston McEathrow put caps on gate posts
- 7 Tu Worked at fence Plowed
- 8 Wed Finished fence in front of house plowed went to Maple Grove at night
- 9 Thu Bound western corn Ploughed AM } went to campmeeting night
- 10 Fri Went to B AM } Plowed in afternoon & straightened dooryard
- 11 Sat Drew in marrowfat Pease & rakings of Oats in no 3E stooked western Corn Pa went to Kingston
- 12 Sun Went to Reids & Maple Grove
- 13 Mo Plowed at no 1W

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	No. 9 Train, Conductor, Fraser		1875 .
No. of Car.	FROM 14 sept	TO 3rd of Oct	REMARKS.

- 14 Tu Cut corn Bound & set up corn Went to Brockville
- 15 Wed Helped Simon Buell thresh Plowed no 1W finish cutting & Binding Corn
- 16 Thu Pa went to fair at Prescott Rained nearly all day sold 3 little Pigs to Mr W & Geo Dalton
- 17 Fri Went to B 2 times } Cut wood } Rain
- 18 Sat Went to B ma came from Kingston J J Clark & D McCliver here

19 Su Went to Brockville

20 Mo " " " with J Clark & McCliver got cooler from Lawrence

21 Tu " " twice Cheese & maggy Bell } took boards Posts Blocks &c from Orchard

22 Wed Went to Pro Fair at Ottawa

23 Thu Helped Watts thresh dug 25 bus early rose's

24 Fri " Orr " Went to Brock

25 Sat "Earl "T & C Bell here

26 Su Went to Reids Schoolhouse

27 Mo Helped Alfred thresh dig Potatoes Killed Molley heifer Went to B R Pike here cut wood

28 Tu Went to B with Beef cut & drew 3 loads wood Charley & Tommy Bell went home Lyman & Mr Shaver here fine

29 Wed Commenced to dig Potatoes Early Rose Painting fence rain all PM

30 Thu High wind all day Drew 5 loads of Sand for Garden & 2 loads of wood

1st Fri Dug Early Rose's Painted fence in front house

2nd Sat " " " " "

3 Sun Went to B morning & evening

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	Train, wet	Conductor, Fraser	1875 .
No. of Car.	FROM 4 Oct	TO 23rd	REMARKS.

4 Mo Finished digging Early Rose's Rain Commenced Chili's

5 Tu Rain nearly all day R Pike to B Picked Apples off {combrels?} tree

6 Wed Rain Made gate for little Orchard " " " Reids

- 7 Thu Dug B Chili Potatoes fine had R Pike & McLean
- 8 Fri Dug Chili " " Star & Zy{Illegible}
- 9 Sat " " Went to Brockville 2 twice
- 10 Sun Went to Brockville to M.E. Church
- 11 Mo Went to Brock Dug Prolifics commenced WP Finis Chili's
- 12 Tu Dug Washington Peerless snowed
- 13 Wed Finished digging Potatoes
- 14 Tu Went to B 30 bus Chili's Drew in western corn went to Earls bee
- 15 Fri Finis Western corn Drew in 275 bus Potatoes 240 WP 35 Chilis
- 16 Sat Went to B 35 341/2 bu Chilis Rain
- 17 Sun Went to Brockville Dedicated Church
- 18 Mo Drew 22 bus small W.P. Went to B
- 19 Tu Drew in 420 bus Chilis 30 Peerless D Simpson & team here fine
- 20 Wed Drew 103 105 bus Chilis 150 Early Rose
- 21 Thu Helped D Simpson Thresh Pulled carrots beets mangolds
- 22 Fri Threshed & Drew 30 bus Rose to Brock
- 23 Sat h Helped Alfred thresh Drew 120 bus Potatoes
- 27 2nd 6 4

October & November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10&11	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 5 .
No. of Car.	FROM 24 Oct	TO 12 Nov _f	REMARKS.

- 24 Sun Went to B & Maitland to see 6 Baptized
- 25 Mo Finis Drawing in Potatoes & corn
- 26 Tu Finis drawing in carrots mangolds Beets
- 27 Wed Went to B twice 58 bus Potatoes
- 28 Thu Made door step & window frame & put in glass fixed window frame for hen house in front horses
- 29 Fri Went to Brockville 251/2 bus Potatoes Killed Molly
- 30 Sat " " Cleaned 10 bus wheat fixed fanning mill
- 31 Sun Went to Brockville Snow
- 1st Nov Mo Went to Lyn to mill ,straightened up Barnyards
- 2 Tu Commenced to Plow no 3E Burnt Potato tops Painted fence
- 3 Wed Ploughed PM Drew 1 load wood boiled Potatoes
- 4 Thu " " " Fine went to tea meeting meal at lodge
- 5 Fri Drew 3 loads wood fine
- 6 Sat Went to Brockville 30 bus early Rose
- 7 Sun Went to Brockville
- 8 Mo Ploughed all day went to Earls Raising Barn
- 9 Tu Went to Brockville twice with a load of straw Miss Keelers here
- 10 Wed Went to Brockville P & M went to Kingston Snow & rain nearly all day
- 11 Thu Husked corn Boiled potatoes cut wood Lizzie McGuinn & Mr & Mrs Graham here
- 12 Fri Plowed in afternoon husked corn nailed Board on Barn &c

November		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 11	No. 11 Train, Conductor,		187 .

No. of FROM 13 nov TO REMARKS.	
--------------------------------	--

- 13 Sat Went to Brockville Ploughed in afternoon
- 14 Sun Stormed near all day R Bell here
- 15 Mo Went to B cut wood husked corn stormed P & M came home
- 16 Tu Went to Brockville for fulled cloth Painted sleigh thaw AM Snow & wind Boiled Potatoes
- 17 Wed Painted (sleigh & Box) & fixed sleigh Box Cold & windy
- 18 Thu Got horses shod Archie Bell here Boiled Potatoes
- 19 Fri Drew up 5 loads of wood Went to Brockville with Ar{chie}
- 20 Sat Went to B Potatoes cut wood fine
- 21 Sun Went to B in AM
- 22 Mo Went to Mill 18 bus Pease & oats Boiled Potatoes
- 23 Tu Went to Brock Rain & snow
- 24 Wed " " " Made a step for front door
- 25 Thu Went to Kingston cold & fine
- 26 Fri Went to Uncle Francis'es from UJ {chus?} cleaned hogs shut up calf
- 27 Sat Went to "Alex's from Fran Went to B 15 bus Potatoes got window sash & glass
- 28 Sun " " " Warm " " Alex's R Bell & Jenny Wood here
- 29 Mo Came home from Kingston very Cold & stormy
- 4 30 Tu Went to B Put up stove in room very cold
- 2 1st Wed Worked at sash for windows cold & clear Boiled Potatoes
- 2 Thu Went to B. 81 bus Potatoes to Fairbairn

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train, Snow & frost thaw	Conductor, Fraser	187 5 .
No. of Car.	FROM 3rd	TO 22 of Dec	REMARKS.

- 3 Fri worked at windows went to Keelers fine
- 4 Sat P & M went to Kingston worked at sash fine
- 5 Sun Went to B
- 6 Mo Fitted window for our my room fine
- 7 Tu worked at windows went to tea meeting at Maple Grove
- 8 Wed Went to B worked at window snow
- 9 Thu " " 25 bus Potatoes put in glass snow
- 10 Fri Worked at sash Helped survey off Bates lot north of railway for Earl
- 11 Sat Went to B AM 15 bus Potatoes, & PM for Ma came from Kingston
- 12 Sun Went to Brockville
- 13 Mo Killed pigs 1 sow kept over winter 4 spring pigs alfred helped
- 14 Tu Cut & salted Pork cleaned Paint off new windows
- 15 Wed Cleaned window glass cold Put in windows 7 4
- 16 Thu Put in windows all around finis Pa went to Mohence Napanee
- 17 Fri Went to B Painted outside front door
- 18 Sat Went to B. Ma went to Kingston cold Alva to K
- 19 Sun Very cold all day
- 20 Mo Very cold " " Put two sashes in front stoop
- 21 Tu Finished Putting sash in stoop Thawing rain at night

22 Wed Went to B Thawed Run over a man in town

December & January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12-1	No. 12-1 Train, Conductor,		187 5-6.
No. of Car.	FROM 23rd of Dec 1875	ТО	REMARKS.

- 23 Thu Made door for stoop Alva came home from K
- 24 Fri Went to B Pa & Ma came home snowed at night cold
- 25 Sat All stay home got cap & Gloves thawed & Rained in AM Frost at night
- 26 Sun stayed at home all day
- 27 Mo Uncle Samuel & Aunt Mary Jane here M.S.C. Woods & Miss Darling here
- 28 Tue Mr Marrow here sewing machine fine
- 29 Wed Went to B got peices for windows sandpaper & gloves charged very slippery fine
- 30 Thu Uncle John & James & Olive Fraser here sandpapered & Painted room fixed Bed windows
- 31 Fri " " " went to Odessa AM & PM Fixed windows in sitting room Went to B
- 1st " " " came back from " soft & fine Put uprights under windows fixed Kitchen windows
- 2 Sun Went to B AM & PM w windy
- 3 Mo Uncle John Olive & Aunt Mary Jane went home Went to B got carpet paper very windy at night
- 4 Tu Went to B got Jack screw & raised center of house cut wood Painted
- 5 Wed Went over to hall hall to party cut wood } a little Snow at night
- 6 Thu Uncle James fitted door to Parlor } Painted over 3rd time Cleaned harness
- 7 Fri Helped Alfred Kill Beef sandpapered Paint & sides of window
- 8 Sat Went to B took P & M to K } Painted Parlor Doors over 4th time rain & snow

- 9 Sun Went to B Preaching at Schoolhouse
- 10 Mo high Wind Painted cut wood Pa came home cold
- 11 Tu cut wood Went to B Painted & Papered

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM 12	TO last	REMARKS.

- 12 Wed Went to B got 1 load manure. Joined the lodge cold
- 13 Thu " " " " " Took 16 bus grain to mill.
- 14 Fri " " " " " P went to K Painted
- 15 Sat Painted & worked at home inside
- 16 Sun Went to B & to schoolhouse
- 17 Mo " " got 1 load manure
- 18 Tu " " " 1 load manure Pa came home rain
- 19 Wed " " " Havlock & James & Maggy Bell here Uncle James Fraser went to {Sandhair?} rain
- 20 Thu Went to lyn mill 12 bus wheat Bad roads waggon
- 21 Fri " " B got furniture sold old stove
- 22 Sat Went to B 15 bus Potatoes Ma came home
- 23 Sun " " " & school house
- 24 Mo " " got Parlor stove & Dumb stove
- 25 Tu " " " to McLean's snow
- 26 Wed " " went to Lodge

- 27 Thu " " " " Woods, maitland
- 28 Fri " " Drew 1 load for " at Bel Bec
- 29 Sat " " " Sarah Jane Fraser (nee Bell) & husband here
- 30 Sun " " "
- 31 Mo " " " Sarah Jane & John Fraser went Uncle James Fraser went home

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	TO 20th	REMARKS.

- 1st Tu Went to Burn's bought wood went to Algonquin
- 2 Wed Very cold & stormy
- 3 Thu McVet & Charlotte Wood here " " Woods
- 4 Fri Went to B & Front to Perrys
- 5 Sat Bought Wood of Perry } Drew 4 loads straw
- 6 Sun Went to Maple Grove & schoolhouse
- 7 Mo " " swamp cut wood R Pike here helping soft Thaw
- 8 Tu " " " " Drew out cord wood Mr & Mrs Wood here
- 9 Wed " " " Snowed hard Uncle James Fraser here
- 10 Thu " " " Uncle James Fraser went to Cleveland
- 11 Fri "Rained all day. Recevd Dispach. 11.PM that Grandma Bell died
- 12 Sat "to Grandma Bell's Funeral Fine A F.G.E McGuin here
- 13 Sun " " Brock & schoolhouse

14 Mo Rained & hailed mended Boots

15 Tu Ma Pa & janey came home from Kingston Drew 1 load wood

16 Wed Drifted very hard all day

17 Thu Went to Swamp 1 load wood

18 Fri Went to B Drew 1 load wood

19 Sat " " swamp 2 " wood

20 Sun " " schoolhouse Ad McGuin here R Bell here

Watch no <u>28905</u> 4 ^A			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	No. 1 Train, Conductor,		187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

Blarney Castle was held by Cormack Macarthy (Cormac Laidir MacCarthy, 1411-1494) under Lord Carcy on condition of surrendering it to the English. in 1602

Blarney Stone is triangular 20 ft from top of Castle & inscribed Cormack macarthy fortis me fieri fecit {"made me strong" in Latin} - AD 1446

Thomas Hobson, Cambridge, {hoslebry?}

Roland for an Oliver, 2 knights = to each other in everything {referring to characters in *Song for Roland*, a French medieval epic poem}

{ {Dumps = Dumpos?} king of Egypt, Built 1 Pyramid & then died of melancholy

} Lira or Medjidic (Turkish coin) = about $18..^{S}01/2^{D}$ } Great Eastern Length 692 ft. Breadth 83 ft. Paddle engines of 1000 & A crew of 1600 horse power} Pyramids of Egypt Pliny states that it took 360.000 men 20 years to build them.

SPHINX circumference of head = 102 ft Height = 143 Height of each 62 ft

			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

B = Base {Drawing of two triangles intersecting, with X B Y on the x-axis and L and H on the y-axis. Along one of the triangles are the letters HyP} $\sqrt{y^2AH^2} = HyP$

H = Highest Post 2 2 2 x - B = y

L = Lowest B + H - L + B X 2 = x

In the midst of life we are in death

First found in the writings of Notker a servant Switzerland who died about 912 AD

Argent - means Rose-Colored = Argent

Gules = the silver color of hoar frost

Sable = sand color

Febuary & March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2&3	No. 2&3 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Feb	TO 11 of March	REMARKS.

21 Mo Went to swamp 2 loads cold

22 Tu " " " " " "

23 Wed " " " " " "

24 Thu " " " " " "

25 Fri " " " " " "

26 Sat " " " " " Fine

27 Sun " " school house Lightman

28 Mo " " swamp 1 load, 5 logs to mill

29 Tu " " Brockville got axe

1st march " " swamp 1 load Drew 5 sawlogs

2 Thu " " " Drew 8 sawlogs H & about 600 ft lumber home

3 Fri " " " 4 " from mill & load lumber

4 Sat " " Brockville 161/2 bus Chilis

5 Sun " " schoolhouse soft

6 Mo " " swamp Drew 2 logs & 1 load lumber soft

7 Tu " "Burn's to see about wood. Went to McGuin's Drew home some lumber roads very bad soft

8 Wed " " swamp & drew out rest of wood stakes & rails fine

9 Thu " " Mr Henrys after fanning mill cleaned up 65 bus wheat in granary 20 for mill fine

10 Fri " " Mill at lyn 20 bus wheat

11 Sat " " Brockville P went to K

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM 12	TO 31st	REMARKS.

- 13 Mo Rained in morning snowed AM & Froze PM mended girt & Blanket
- 14 Tu Went to swamp 2 loads wood fine roads bad
- 15 Wed " " 1 " " Went to supper at Maitland
- 16 Thu " " B snow hail & wind
- 17 Fri " " swamp 2 loads
- 18 Sat " " " 1 load
- 19 Sun " " B & schoolhouse
- 20 Mo " " swamp 2 loads broke sleigh Knee
- 21 Tu Went to Kingston
- 22 Wed " " Sharpton to Uncle John's
- 23 Thu " " Uncle Francis Bell
- 24 Sat " " " Alexanders
- 25 Sun " " Westbrook & highlands
- 26 Mo " " Mr Clydes
- 27 Tu " " Uncle Francis & Benningtons
- 28 Wed " " Glenvale & Uncle Wm Bells & McCarty
- 29 Thu " " Ernestown to Uncle Wm's
- 30 Sat " " Uncle sams at evening
- 31 Sat " " Napanee

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	TO 20th april	REMARKS.

1st Sat Went to Napanee

2nd Sun Went "Sam Bells

3 Mo " " Morven to singing school with John's & girls

4 Tu " " John Blanchards

5 Wed " " Napanee to Joseph Trumpour

6 Thu Came home from napanee fine

7 Fri Put up 18 bus Chilis Snowed all day forenoon

8 Sat Went to Brockville

9 Sun " " Schoolhouse Mr Wright preacher

10 Mo P & M " " Keelers & woods flec had a calf

11 Tu " " Winter's 10 bus Potatoes made hotbeds Mr Grimshaw here

12 Wed Split Wood made large hotbed box and filled in with dirt

13 Thu " " Light shower

14 Fri " " Killed rose's calf cherry calved

15 Sat " " Went to B Potatoes & veal

16 Sun " " Schoolhouse Lightman R Bell & Geo Wood here

17 Mo " " helped D Simpson saw wood

18 Tu " " " J Murphy raise Barn & stable

19 Wed Finis splitting wood R Pike piling wood fine got oats

20 Thu Went to Lyn 20 bus Wheat took buggy to Lyn

April & May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4&5	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .

No. of Car.	FROM 21st	ТО	REMARKS.

- 21 Fri Boarded up between wood & waggon house moved & Piled summer wood Put in Wood rain rain
- 22 Sat Went to B piled wood took manure away from back arou front of house took windows down from front of house
- 23 Sun Mr Elliot Preached at Schoolhouse
- 24 Mo Drew 3 loads manure from Brockville went to Newmans & Newells
- 25 Tu " 2 " " " Bought Mare from Mr Wren
- 26 Wed Went to B got plough commenced to Plow orchard took Mr Winters 15 bus Potatoes
- 27 Thu Plowed in Orchard dug around trees Mr & Mrs Graham & lizzie McGuinn here
- 28 Fri " " PM fixed waggon tongue rain Killed Gips calf
- 29 Sat Went to B sold my Pork 16 bus Chilis Plowed PM fine
- 30 Sun " " " Mr Wright Preached at school house
- 1st May Finis plowing Orchard & behind pig pen AM Plowed little field PM
- 2 Tu Drew out into no 1 W x2x6x loads manure sugar party Plowed head 26 lands little field
- 3 Wed Finis Plowing north side no 3E Rain got chains & collar fixed
- 4 Thu Drew out 14 loads manure Rain cultivated corn ground no 3E
- 5 Fri " 7 " " Commenced to Plow no 1W spread manure
- 6 Sat " 18 " " Went to B Rain AM fine PM
- 7 Sun Went to B Fine
- 8 Mo " 7" " cultivated N part no 3E R went to Kingston for clover seed 40 lbs
- 9 Tu Plowed part no 1W spread manure harrowed little field fine
- 10 Wed Drew out Brush from orchard & 20 loads manure
- {Scribble; or drawing of a mountain or waves}

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM 11	TO 31	REMARKS.

- 11 Thu Finished Plowing no 1W Sowed & harrow-wed Orchard Pease 4 ½ Fine
- 12 Fri Finished harrowing Orchard Sowed Wheat 10½
- 13 Sat Went to B AM & PM ½ ton markey & hay } ridged acre harrowed
- 14 Sun Went to McGuinn's R Bell J M & I Fine
- 15 Mo Ploughed & harrowed at no 3E Got Phosphate
- 16 Tu " " " " Planted Potatoes in little field
- 17 Wed Finis Plowing no 3E Rolled Wheat planted Potatoes (out?) acre
- 18 Thu Sowed 10 bus barley harrowed no 3E & Rolled it in no 3E
- 19 Fri Harrowed planting ground Plowed at no 1E
- 20 Sat Ridged up Potato & corn ground fine Went to B
- 21 Sun Mr Lightman Preached at schoolhouse
- 22 Mo Went to Jas Mclean's & got 26 bus oats Rain set out Tomatoes cabbage
- 23 Tu Commenced to Plant Potatoes no 1W marked planting ground AM Plowed PM no 1E
- 24 Wed Finished Plowing no 1E & Planting Potatoes in no 1W Aunt Alida & Grandma Fraser here
- 25 Thu Planted corn harrowed no 1E Sowed 151/2 bus oats no 1E
- 26 Fri Finis spring work Finis no 1E harrow & roll
- 27 Sat Went to B & Odgensburg with Aunt Alida Mr Vanluven here
- 28 Sun Mr McDougal Preached went to B

- 29 Mo Got lumber from Maple Grove Mill Planted melons Rain
- 30 Tu Piled up lumber Drew rails for fence no 1E Fine
- 31 Wed Drew rails for fence no 1E Went to lodge

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train, Fraser	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	ТО	REMARKS.

- 1st T Tore down & built up fence between nos 1 & 2E H Hurd & S Simpson here laid up fence }
- 2 Fri Finished fences in & around no 1E sorted Potatoes Cleaned cellar
- 3 Sat Went to B my 12 bus Potatoes & calf. cleaned cellar
- 4 Sun Went to B Mr Wright at schoolhouse
- 5 Mo Went to Dublin set leach sheared 2 sheep Finis fence between 1 & 2E Fine Fixed dog chain dug cucumber ground
- 6 Tu Drew out 10 loads manure on corn ground cut off Part of Boss's {loins? hoins?} had distemper
- 7 Wed " " 6 " " " " Went to open temple lodge
- 8 Thu " " 6 " " " " cultivated & hoed in little field Rain
- 9 Fri Finished plowing corn ground western hoed Beans Went to B warm AM rain PM
- 10 Sat Went to B AM Geo & Emily McKay here worked at corn ground
- 11 Sun Went to B AM & PM McGuinns young folks here Elliot at School
- 12 Mo Pa Commenced Road work worked at corn ground
- 13 Tu Went to B Commenced to cultivate in no 1W fine & warm Finis western corn
- 14 Wed Worked on road. Cultivated in no 1W warm & fine
- 15 Thu " " " " " "

- 16 Fri " " " Hoed Potatoes Fine
- 17 Sat Went to Brockville Butter Finis garden Potatoes Weeded & thinned Roots
- 18 Sun Rained in showers all day R Bell here
- 19 Mo Worked in Brockville at courthouse square commenced to hoe corn & Potatoes Went to McGuinns in evening
- 20 Tu Hoed corn & Potatoes Worked in Brockville Helped Buell Raise Barn Drew out 120 loads manure

June & July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6&7	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 21 Wed Hoed Potatoes & corn, Drew 3 load to Brockville Rain Fitted Hay loft floor stone in waggon house
- 22 Thu " " " P & M went to McGuinns
- 23 Fri Cultivated corn & Potatoes } Hilled Potatoes & corn little field
- 24 Sat Went to B Hoed Potatoes corn Beets mangolds & carrots Fine
- 25 Sun Went to B A & PM Mr McDougall at S-H
- 26 Mo Went to Covals & got 7 sheep & 5 lambs fine hoed in no 1W
- 27 Tu Cut W side no 2E hoed & cultivated in no 1W
- 28 Wed Hoed corn & Potatoes cocked up hay no 2E Plowed in no 1W
- 29 Thu Got calf from Buells to kill } Hoed corn finis Drew in hay W side no 2E 2 loads commenced to hill
- 30 Fri Finished Plowing out Potatoes & corn Geo McGowan & Uncle J Bell went to B Hilled Hoed Corn

- 1st July Went to B Uncle John & Geo McGowan went home Balloon tipped over
- 2 Sun " " " Francis here. Mr Wright Preached
- 3 mo Commenced to Plow no 2E.W side. Went to Chippenbrook lodge Drew off stone
- 4 Tu Plowed " " " had Buells team
- 5 Wed Finis Plowing Harrowing & sowing Buckwheat no 2E went to lodge Fine rain P.M
- 6 Thu Sowed & Harrowed in corn P & M went to {Raur?} to look about sheep pasture
- 7 Fri Finis rolling no 2E. E Side. Put Paris green on Potatoes sowed turnips Hilled corn
- 8 Sat Went to B . Hoed corn no 1W
- 9 Sun " " " Mr Elliot a S.H
- 10 Mo Uncle Wm & Aunt Mary McKechnie here } Uncle Wm & Aunt Mercy Bell Here & Grandma Fraser Finis corn corn Potatoes

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 11 Tues Rain in AM } Hoed Potatoes P.M Went to B Laid Hayloft floor Waggonhouse
- 12 Wed Went to B with uncle Wm McKecknie } Pa Grandma Uncle Wm & Aunt Mercy Bell went to mountain Hoed Potatoes
- 13 Thu " " " Aunt Mary McKecknie } Hoed Potatoes Chilis Fine
- 14 Fri Hoed Chilis. Came home from mountain Olive & Aunt Mary Jane Fraser here
- 15 Sat Went to B. A & PM Finis hilling Potatoes
- 16 Sun Went to B Mr Lightman preached
- 17 Mo " " " Uncle Wm & Aunt Mercy went home Pa & Ma went to Kingston Dosed Potato Bugs

- 18 Tu Commenced to cut no 2W cut all but 2 rounds Fine
- 19 W Went to B AM. PM Raked up hay in no 2W
- 20 Thu + Finis Raking no 2W 1st time Drew in 4 loads hay 2W high wind heavy Rain storm
- 21 Fri Finis drawing in hay from no 2W Drew in 6 loads cut part no 4E
- 22 Sat Finis cutting no 4E & Laying hay loft floor } Went to B cocked hay no 4E rain & raked hay
- 23 Sun Fine No preaching Wood's Ad Jim Earl D simple R Bell
- 24 Mo Cut part no 5E Drew in 2 loads from no 4E rain
- 25 Tu Bought 8 sheep from J Smith & finis cutting no 5E rain Drew in 1 load hay
- 26 Wed Drew in 7 loads hay 5 6 off no 5E 2 1 4E Fine
- 27 Thu " " 4 " " 11/2 " " 21/2 " " cut Part no 2E Fine
- 28 Fri Rain got horses shod at Andersons Killed 1 lamb
- 29 Sat Went to B helped Buell in AM Drew in 6 loads hay PM Fine
- 30 Sun Went to brockville Fine + laid part waggon loft floor } Mo 31 Mare broke Rake Finis no 2E cutting Drew in 3½ loads

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	ТО	REMARKS.

1st Aug Drew in ½ load hay Cut part barley Fine

- 2 Wed Went to Lyn to mill 11 bus Wheat Went to B got rake mended cocked up barley
- 3 Thu Went & got 8 lambs from J Smith Drew in 4 loads barley 3E
- 4 Fri Finis cutting Barley. Drew in ½ load grass no 3E Fine Killed 2 lambs
- 5 Sat Went to B } Pa went to Kingston & got 3 Pigs } Drew in 2 loads Barley

- 6 Sun Went to B no Preaching at SH
- 7 Mo Commenced to cut Wheat & swale & part no 4E 2 showers
- 8 Tu Finis cutting Wheat Cut grass Bound Wheat
- 9 Wed "Binding" in AM. Set up Wheat cut Pease in Orchard finis cutting grass
- 10 Thu Drew in ½ load Barley 2 loads grass swale finis cutting Peas
- 11 Fri Drew in 9 loads 4 of Peas Orchard } 5 of Wheat no 3E
- 12 Sat Went to B Finis Wheat & grass no 4E
- 13 Sun Went to B Mr Lightman at SH
- 14 Mo commenced to shingle Cow stable
- 15 Tu Finis Shingling Went to B nails & shingles
- 16 Wed Picked stone from no 2W cut some Oats
- 17 Thu Finis Picking stone from no 2W & no 5E & finis White Oats no 1E
- 18 Fri Cut Black Oats P.M Went to B
- 19 Sat Went to B Bunched up some oats
- 20 Sun " " " Mr Lightmans Preached SH

No. 8	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 21 Mo Drew in 9 loads Oats 4 White 5 Black
- 22 Tu Went to Excursion to Wells Island
- 23 Wed Cut part Western Corn with machine

- 24 Thu Drew in Western corn 2 loads
- 25 Fri Went to Prescott for Grains Fine
- 26 Sat " " B I went to Kingston took Pig to uncle Alexander
- 27 Sun " " B Went to Chapel M Bates Preached
- 28 Mo " " Uncle John Bell's Cut rest. W. Corn got ready for Market
- 29 Tu " " Elginburg Went to B & G McEathrows funeral cut Part Sweet Corn
- 30 Wed "Picking Long Blackberries Went to B cut rest of corn little field
- 31 Thu Came home from Kingston Went to Camp-meeting cut corn no 1W
- 1st Fri Went to Camp meeting International
- 2 Sat Went to B } Pa went to Cleveland, Ohio on account of uncle James Frasers Death } Cocked up corn
- 3 Sun Went to Camp meeting International Mr Lightman at S-H
- 4 Mo " " B Cut corn & Bound what was cut } Ellen & Elij Clyde here
- 5 Tu " " With the mistresses Van Luven } Helped Watts thresh cut corn Windy Fine
- 6 Wed " " Helped Alfred thresh Drew in 5 7 loads W corn Pa got home from Cleveland
- 7 Thu " " " T Ran's " Cut & Bound corn Fine
- 8 Fri Helped Simon Buell thresh Killed 2 lambs Picked apples
- 9 Sat " " " Went to B A & PM

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM 10	TO 30 Sept	REMARKS.

- 11 Mo Went to B Prescott for Grains cut corn dug Potatoes
- 12 Tu " " Brockville Finis cutting { Western corn no 2E Indian corn no 1W commenced to cut Buckwheat no 2E
- 13 Wed " " {Division?} Cut Buckwheat & Bound it fine
- 14 Thu " " J Smith's & got 4 lambs finis Binding Buckwheat Rain cut Pop corn
- 15 Fri " " B twice with wood % of a cord \$4.00 each Picnic at Rows corner dug Potatoes
- 16 Sat " " B Raked up corn Fixed Picket fence g got Baileys Elevator's 3 different ones
- 17 Sun " " " A & PM Mr McDougall at S-H
- 18 Mo " " J Stewarts to Thresh Took Stone with Elevator Out of Orchard
- 19 Tu " " S. Mountain Alva & Jenny, dug out stone Orchard misty & drizzly all day
- 20 Wed " " Prescott for Grains I cut wood for Miss Stewart
- 21 Thu " " Selling Elevators To am & Pa " " " "
- 22 Fri " " " " Alva came home from Mountain with Olive
- 23 Sat " " B to Market Cocked up Corn no 2E fine & warm
- 24 Sun " " B no one at schoolhouse
- 25 Mo " " B 1 load Wood for sheilds Uncle Francis here Fine commenced to dig E. Rose
- 26 Tu " " B Jenny Alida & Jessia Render Came home Rain
- 27 Wed " " maitland stone lifters Rain dug Potatoes
- 28 Thu " " Kingston Jessia Render Vet Wood & I got up Helped D Simpson thresh rest of Pumpkins
- 29 Fri " " D Simpson AM Threshed at home PM
- 30 Sat Finished threshing cleaned up floor & spread Buckwheat

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .

No. of Car.	FROM 1st	ТО	REMARKS.

1st Oct Sun Went to Brockville, Mr Wright at S.H

- 2 Mo Dug Potatoes Early Rose Fine
- 3 Tu Dug Early Rose Finis } Commenced Chili's Went to B
- 4 Wed Dug Chili's Fine Went to lodge
- 5 Thu Dug Chili Potatoes Windy Fine
- 6 Fri " " " Rain AM & evening
- 7 Sat Went to Brockville Dug 6 rows Chilis Grandma Fraser & Uncle John Fraser here Rain
- 8 Sun Snow & rain R Bell here
- 9 Mo Went to Prescott with uncle John & Grandma Fraser Chilis Dug 10 rows Picked up 1 load Early Rose's
- 10 Tu Went to Brockville 71 bus Early Rose's Finis digging Drew in 20 bus small ones Early
- 11 Wed Went to Brockville 20 bus 10 Chilis 10 Early Rose's Windy Finis drawing in Potatoes
- 12 Thu " " " Drew in corn Uncle J Fraser came here from Syracuse Fine
- 13 Fri Pa Ma Maggy & Uncle J Fraser went to South Mountain Boiled Pig feed
- 14 Sat Husked corn Rain Frost at night Snow
- 15 Sun Snow cold Wind no preaching at SH
- 16 Mo Cold wind & snow morning very dark & Rain at night husked corn Boiled Pig feed
- 17 Tu Pa & Ma came home from mountain husked corn
- 18 Wed Drew off large stones from no 1E west side Commenced to Plow w side no 1E
- 19 Thu Plowed at no 1E got in mangolds & Beets Went to mill 16 bus
- 20 Fri " " " " " Carrots

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 21 Sat Went to B I went to Belleville
- 22 Sun " " " Mr Wright at S-H
- 23 Mo " " Finis no 1E west side split corn ridges Drew off Potato tops
- 24 Tu " " Finish corn ridges commenced to plow no 1W
- 25 Wed " " " with Uncle James Bell Plowed no 1W cold & Windy
- 26 Thu " " mill hog feed Plowed no 1W 18 bus
- 27 Fri " " for feed Plowed no little field
- 28 Sat " " B Plowed no 1W spring & lumber waggons
- 29 Sun " " " Mr Crozier at S-H
- 30 Mo Drew off big stones from Orchard Plowed at no 1W
- 31 Tu Finis no 1W & little field filled up holes in Orchard misty
- 1st Nov Commenced to plow Orchard & take out stone husked corn lower Barn rain
- 2 Thu Plowed & Picked up stone in Orchard Fine Rain at night
- 3 Fri " " " " " " Rain
- 4 Sat Went to B I went to mill 20 bus hog feed 2 wheat
- 5 Sun Went to B Mr McDougall at S H
- 6 Mo Tu " " Load of wood for Shields Plowed in Orchard
- 7 Tu Mo " " Load of Potatoes 20 bus Ho{illegible} 10 bus Ed{illegible}
- 8 Wed Went to B PM Cut wood for Miss Stewarts in woods with Saw AM

9 Thu Cleaned out cow stable put corn in {Illegible}

			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 10 Fri Sawed Wood for Miss Stewarts AM cleaned up lower barnyard PM
- 11 Sat Went to B 1 load wood
- 12 Sun " " " Made Mr Pane at S-H
- 13 Mo " " " Made door for Barn Fine & warm C
- 14 Tu " " Mill 16 bus hog feed 13 Buckwheat Killed 2 spring Pigs
- 15 Wed Cut up & salted Pig's cleaned up yard
- 16 Thu Went to B J & J & B. Bell here Fine
- 17 Fri Went " B " " " " " & I went to B & Morristown
- 18 Sat " " Boiled 2 pots feed
- 19 Sun " " " Mr Crozier at S-H
- 20 Mo Went to Lyn to Mill " " " & down to south mountain with J & J & Bowan Lizzie Bell Jenny & I
- 21 Tu " " 2 loads of Wood
- 22 Wed " " 1 " " " rain
- 23 Thu Came home from south mountain
- 24 Fri Dug around big stones in Orchard J & J & B. Bell went home
- 25 Sat Drew off 8 load stone from Orchard commenced to Plow S. half of no 3E
- 26 Sun Went to B A & P.M. Mr Wright at S-H. F Bell here

- 27 Mo. Killed 3 Pigs Went to Wood's Fine
- 28 Tu Went to B market cut up & salted hogs
- 29 Wed Went to B Took Lizzie Bell in. Banked up house Fine

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train, Fine	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM 30 Nov	TO 19 Dec	REMARKS.

- 30 Thu Put Glass in front of Stoop, made airpipe for Miss Stewarts Miss Keelers here Cold
- 2 Sat " to B to Market, Mutton & Potatoes

1st Fri Went out to Hall's for 2 year old colt cold & Windy

- 3 Sun cold & Windy
- 4 Mo Went to Cummins with Jenny cut hole through floor Boarded up lower Barn shead E
- 5 Tu Came home from "Went to Prescott
- 6 Wed Went to B Husked corn Windy
- 7 Thu Husked corn & drew up stalks & corn R Bell here fine
- 8 Fri Went to B 1 load hay for Mr Bigg
- 9 Sat " " market fixed little stable & sheds
- 10 Sun " " " Cold
- 11 Mo Sawed wood in front of house cold
- 12 Tu Banked up shead with Buckwheat straw drilled at stone Fine
- 13 Wed Went to B drilled stone Windy
- 14 Thu Put Wood in Wood house Warm & Fine

- 15 Fri Put Double windows in our room, husked corn Put out rest of straw
- 16 Sat Very cold & stormy all day
- 17 Sun Thermometer 15 Deg belo Zero no Sud Sleighing at home all day
- 18 Mo Split Wood in Wood house
- 19 Tu Went to B split Wood

December & January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12-1	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6-7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 20 Dec -76	TO 8th Jan 1877	REMARKS.

- 20 Wed Pa went to South Mountain Fine
- 21 Thu Fixed up fence at Orchard Poor Sleighing } 22 Fri Killed geese
- 22 Fri Covered poles with hay in hen house } Went to swamp for chimney pole } Alva Went to Sharpton Fine
- 23 Sat Went to B market Cold but fine
- 24 Sun " " Wood's vet got hurt on 21st S. Walker & Allen Mclean here
- 25 Mo " " B for a load of People AM & PM Fine
- 26 Tu " Out to Slab street for Wood 1 load
- 27 Wed "to B 1 load Wood Sold 1 cord \$2.00 Uncle Francis Bell here
- 28 Thu " " J Smiths 1 load Birch
- 29 Fri " " B Birch \$2.75 Uncle Francis Bell Went to B
- 30 Sat Heavy snowstorm roads all Blocked
- 31 Sun Fine & cold very little travel
- Jan 1st 1877. Went to B Pa went to Rows corner Fine

- 2 Tu Went to Cummin's with Jenny for a class music cold & windy
- 3 Wed Went to Spencerville & back to McGuins cold & windy
- 4 Thu Went to B came home J Smith here cold
- 5 Fri Pa went to Port Elgin to see about feed Fine
- 6 Sat Went to B Got 1 load of wood from McKenzie A & E McGuin here & McNish Fine
- 7 Sun R Bell Here Very stormy & bad roads
- 8 Mo Went to B drew hop poles stormy

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	No. 1 Train, Conductor,		187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 9 Jan	TO 28	REMARKS.

- 9 Tu Went to Edwardsburg got 40 bus feed Warm & Fine
- 10 Wed Alva & came home Archie Bell here School meeting Fine
- 11 Thu Road drifted bad at night P. Heck here
- 12 Fri Went to B cold " " went away
- 13 Sat " " very stormy in PM Archie went to B stayed cold
- 14 Sun Stayed at home very bad roads
- 15 Mo Boiled feed for hog's cold
- 16 Tu Boiled feed for hogs stormy & cold
- 17 Wed Went to R Findley's Funeral
- 18 Thu Went to Wood's. Fa Fine & Warm
- 19 Fri Pa & Ma went to B Dalton's, Fine

- 20 Sat Went to B Got 2 pigs Fine
- 21 Sun " " Annie Houstons Funeral Brown Heifer calved
- 22 Mo " " B got horses shod Fine
- 23 Tu " " Edwardsburg at night Fine 1 load for T Rain
- 24 Wed Smoked meat Pa came home
- 25 Thu " " Places 1 load Hard Wood Sold \$2.00 M & P went to Uncle J Fraser's
- 26 Fri " " B " " " "
- 27 Sat " " & got 1 load of Wood & took it to B Fine & Warm
- 28 Sun Stormed at night very fine rest of day

			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train,	Conductor,	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 29 Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 30 29 Mo Pa & Ma came home from Mountain Fine Boiled feed & smoked meat
- 31 30 Tue Went to Slab Street. Paid Place for Wood Fine
- 31 Wed " " B McLean's got 1 load maple
- 1st " " B Wood, got 1 load
- 2 Fri " " " " " Drew up 2 loads straw commenced to feed cattle
- 3 Sat " " " Market, Pork
- 4 Sun " " B } 5 mo Sold Brown 3 year old Heifer & calf } Earl
- 5 Mo " " got teeth pulled " " Dublin
- 6 Tu " " " Jenny " " "

- 7 Wed " " lodge cleaned up 14 bus Wheat Fine
- 8 Thu " " Lyn to mill 14 bus " " " Merrickville V.M & C Wood. J. M. & John Fraser
- 9 Fri " " Lecture at merrickville got 25 bus corn feed Boiled hog feed Fine
- 10 Sat " " B Came home Fine
- 11 Sun " " " Mrs Simpson died
- 12 Mo " " Dublin Boiled feed
- 13 Tu " " hear Alfleck lecture at lodge Mrs Simpson's Funeral
- 14 Wed " " Greenbush. & 5 ml's farther NW to assesers Fine
- 15 Thu " " Brockville 1 load Wood. P. & M to McGuins
- 16 Fri P & M came home Boiled hog feed
- 17 Sat Went to Lyn & B A & PM cold

Febuary & March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2&3	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 18 Feb	TO 9 March	REMARKS.

- 18 Sun Went to B & to McGuins Fine
- 19 Mo " " manhard's swamp with Simon Buell Fine Pa Commenced assesay
- 20 Tu " " " " " Fine
- 21 Wed " " Lodge Boiled pigfeed skinned ewe Fine
- 22 Thu " " Brockville
- 23 Fri Boiled feed Fine
- 24 Sat Went to B Fine. Boiled feed

- 25 Sun " " " & Reid's S-H White Sow had 7 Pigs all died
- 26 Mo " " Lyn Got grist 14 bus Wheat
- 27 Tu " " B got Post Office Order Boiled feed Fine
- 28 Wed " " Wood's with colt breaking in commenced Hot bed
- 29 1 Thu Drew 4 loads manure. 3E had 2 lambs
- 30 2 Fri Rain nearly all day made whippletree
- 3 Sat Went to B Boiled feed Fine
- 4 Sun Snow in AM. at home
- 5 Mo Went to B with J Stewart moving G Bennington & E McKay here
- 6 Tu " " " Cold & windy
- 7 Wed Went to Lyn with buggy got spring mended
- 8 Thus Boiled feed Rain nearly all day
- 9 Fri Snowed rained & disagreeable all day very wet

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 10th	TO 29 march	REMARKS.

- 10 Sat Went to B Husked corn made trough Fine & cold
- 11 Sun Went to B to hear Affleck
- 12 Mo " " Edwardsburg, & to B
- 13 Tu Came home from " " got 20 bus
- 14 Wed Chug heifer nearly dead got Robinson

- 15 Thu Made pen for Calves Boiled feed
- 16 Fri Got load of wood ¾ but ½ Fine
- 17 Sat Went to B to Market, Pork got sugar {Illegible?}
- 18 Sun " " " & Daltons
- 19 Mo Drew out 3 loads manure Jenny came from Kin
- 20 Tu " up 5 " stone for ashhouse Went to Keelers F Bell jr here
- 21 Wed Boiled feed for hogs cold & stormy soft went to oyster sugar party
- 22 Thu Dapple calved Went to B. Black sow pigged 6 came all dead
- 23 Fri Went to Commins, Black sow pigged
- 24 Sat Came home from " } Fine
- 25 Sun Bad Road's R Bell here Fine
- 26 Mo Helped Frew move. Rain
- 27 Tu Drew 2 loads hay for horses Rain
- 28 Wed Stormy Dapple calved
- 29 Thu Fine Frisky "

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM March 30	TO April 18	REMARKS.

- 30 Fri Went to D. Simpsons sale Simpson Sam Orpha & Snide simp Fine
- 31 Sat Went to B to Market with meat meat Rose Calved
- 1st Sun Uncle J Bell & Robert here

- 2 Mo Pa went to New Dublin made hotbeds
- 3 Tu Went to B got 10 bus western corn made another hotbed
- 4 Wed Boiled feed for hogs. Cherry calved
- 5 Thu Piled manure in Barnyard Straightened up posts between Little orchard & field
- 6 Fri Smoked meat. gip calved
- 7 Sat Went to B to market meat
- 8 Sun " " " Fine Bess calved
- 9 Mo " " Washed & oiled Double harness
- 10 Tu Pa went to Kingston got 2 bus grass seed & 1 box of Raisons & came home Oiled snide harness
- 11 Wed. Went to B got 2 sack 1 salt. Drew off stone orchard Fine
- 12 Thu Cleaned up Wheat Oats pease barley Fine
- 13 Fri Got Stone off Orchard Big ones Fine
- 14 Sat Went to B market Blasted big stone Fleck calved Fine
- 15 Sun Went to B & Daltons Fine
- 16 Mo Went to Lyn got grist & Wheat cleaned Le sowed salt
- 17 Tu Commenced springs Work sowed Wheat no 1W Fine
- 18 Wed Commenced to plow no 4E } Finis no 1W Fine

April & May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4&5	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 19 April	TO 8 May	REMARKS.

- 20 Fri " " " " Roads bad & muddy
- 21 Sat Went to B. Snowed in forenoon
- 22 Sun Went to Reids S-H
- 23 Mo Commenced to draw manure, Orchard
- 24 Tu Drawed manure. Went to Port Elgin
- 25 Wed " " AM Commenced to plow orchard got poles for Elevator
- 26 Thu Plowed & spread manure in Orchard Went to B
- 27 Fri " & harrowed Orchard. ridged out for hart Plowed at no 4E
- 28 Sat Went to B Plowed at no 4E Rain P.M
- 29 Sun Bad roads Fine day {Several words are crossed out}
- 30 Mo Finis ridging & marking potato ground Plowed at no 4E
- 1st may Finis Plowing no 4E Went to B & Dublin Planted potatoes in orchard
- 2 Wed Planted potatoes, Commenced to plow no 5E
- 3 Thu Sowed & harrowed no 4E Oats 14 bus. finis potatoes
- 4 Fri Sowed & harrowed no 1E 10 bus Barley seeded
- 5 Sat Went to B } got off stone & rolled no 4E } seeded & harrowed no 1E
- 6 Sun Fine R. Bell. & Mr Earl here
- 7 Mo Rolled & finished no 1E AM } Plowed at no 5E
- 8 Tu Plowed at no 5E } Geo & Jake Bell here

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 9th	TO 28 May	REMARKS.

- 9 Wed Plowed at no 5E Fine
- 10 Thu Finished no 5E Plowing } Harrowed 5E
- 11 Wed Fri Harrowed no 5E } Went to Camp ground morristown
- 12 Thu Sat Went to B } Finished Harrowing no 5E
- 13 Fri Sun Went to Brockville
- 14 Sat Mo Rolled no 5E } Drew manure & plowed part no little field
- 15 Sun Tu Went to Prescott grains took Mr Lucas to maitland } Finis plowing harrow & ridging little field } G & J Bell here
- 16 Me Wed } Plowed a peice on miss stewarts. little field } sowed carrots planted corn & Potatoes
- 17 Thu Harrowed & sowed & rolled peice on Stewarts } Drew out 15 loads Manure no 3E
- 18 Fri Drew out 16 loads manure Killed calf. altered boar pig Arch Bell here
- 19 Sat Went to B Drew out 8 loads manure got mare shod
- 20 Sun Went to Reads S.H. Bob Arch & I went to McGuins
- 21 Mo Sowed mangolds Commenced to plow no 3 S side spread manure
- 22 Tu Went to J Mcleans Wedding & Mrs Bates funeral plowed
- 23 Wed plowed & harrowed no 5 south side
- 24 Thu Finis harrowing no 5 marked out planted tomatoes
- 25 Fri Planted 22 23 bus small Early Rose & Chilis south side no 3
- 26 Sat Went to B. Planted sweet corn cabbage tomatoes Rain
- 27 Sun Went to B A & PM D & {Creer?} here
- 28 Mo Pa went to Dublin, Planted corn no 3E

June	(Bk. 28.)

No. 6	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 29 Tu Planted Western corn no 3E Uncle J Fraser & Aunt Annas here
- 30 Wed Commenced to Plow for western Corn 3W Went to Dublin
- 31 Thu Plowed & sowed & harrowed corn ground
- 1st May Tu } Went to B Finis corn Uncle J & Aunt Annas home
- 2 Sat Went to B. com commenced to cultivate orchard
- 3 Sun Went to Reids
- 4 Mo Pa went to Dublin, sheared sheep Planted corn little field
- 5 Tu Hoed Potatoes & Tomatoes Rolled Western corn over again
- 6 Wed Tore down & laid up fence between Buckwheat field & nos 4 & 5
- 7 Thu hoed & cultivated Potatoes Orchard
- 8 Fri Tore down & fixed up Line fence between McNish's Went to Prescott grains
- 9 Sat Went to B Hoed Potatoes Orchard
- 10 Sun High Wind & Rain
- 11 Mo Commenced Road Work Cultivated Carrots beets corn mangolds
- 12 Tu Finis road work Fine
- 13 Wed Hoed & cultivated Potatoes Orchard. } carrie Blanchard here
- 14 Thu " " H Finished cultivating Potatoes
- 15 Fri Went to Prescott bus 25 grains } Hoed Potatoes } Went to Earls raising
- 16 Sat " " B Picked Potato bugs

June & July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6&7	Train, work	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 17 June	TO 6 July	REMARKS.

- 17 Sun Went to Reids, Went to McGuins with carrie Blanchard
- 18 Mo Commenced to Plow for Buckwheat no 2E Finis Plowing orchard
- 19 Tue Plowed at no 2E Commenced to cultivate Potatoes & corn no 3E
- 20 Wed " " " Finis, Cultivated no 3E
- 21 Thu Sowed & harrowed in Buckwheat rain
- 22 Fri Went to Prescott grains Hilled Potatoes
- 23 Sat " " B Finis hilling potatoes orchard
- 24 Sun " " Division rain Mr Lewis
- 25 Mo " " " Uncle Wm McKechnie Ella & Rob here } Put Paris green on potatoes
- 26 Tu Pa & Ma went to Niagara } " " " Went to B } Hoed corn no 3E 26 Helped Earl raise Barn
- 27 Wed Finis corn commenced Potatoes
- 28 Thu " Potatoes, Cultivated Western Corn
- 29 Fri Went to Prescott hoed in little field
- 30 Sat Hilled Potatoes & corn Finis plowing Potatoes
- 1st Sun Went to Camp ground above Brockville
- 2 Mo Hoed & Hilled Corn & Potatoes Fine
- 3 Tu Pa & Ma returned from Niagara } R & Ella here Uncle W. Mc } Finis 3E Potatoes
- 4 Wed Put on Paris green on Potatoes
- 5 Thu Hoed Cabbage Carrots Beets mangolds

6 Fri Put Paris green on Potatoes Went to Prescott Went to Camp ground

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 7th July	ТО	REMARKS.

- 7 Sat Uncle Wm & nellie went to B hoed corn Fine
- 8 Sun Went to B. A & PM. Jenny went to B & started at night to Charlottetown
- 9 Mo Built peice Picket fence at house
- 10 Tu Put Paris Green on Potatoes no 3E
- 11 Wed Commenced to cut hay no 3E Fine
- 12 Thu Cut peice for Miss Stewart Rain
- 13 Fri Tore down & Built part lane fence Raked & put up hay
- 14 Sat Went to B Finis putting up hay
- 15 Sun Went to Reids S-H Mr Philp } R Bell here
- 16 Mo Drew in 11 loads hay from no 3E in large Barn White sow had 11 pigs 10 lived now in small upper Barn
- 17 Tu Drew in 2 " " " " finis Drew in 1 load Miss Stewart
- 18 Wed Went to Prescott grains. took 1 load cut hay cheese to B
- 19 Thu Drew in miss hay 1 stack. & Barn full
- 20 Fri Finis cutting no 2E. cocked up hay
- 21 Sat Went to B. Drew in 3 loads no 2E
- 22 Sun Went to Reids S-H
- 23 Mo Finis no 2E Cousin F Bell here Fine drew in 5 loads {commen?} no 2W

- 24 Tu Went to Picnic at McLeans . Finis cutting no 2W
- 25 Wed Drew in 2 loads 2W Went to Prescott
- 26 Thu Finis no 2W Drew in 6 loads, got horses shod

July & August			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 27 Fri Went to Huckleberry swamp
- 28 Sat " " " B to market
- 29 Sun " " Reids S-H & to maitland {immersion?}
- 30 Mo " " B. Commenced Wheat no 1W
- 31 Tu " " With Jerry sold him cut Wheat Fine
- 1st Aug Cut Barley no 1E, Finis cutting Wheat
- 2 Thu Raked & cocked Barley very warm warm Fine
- 3 Fri Drew in 10 loads Barley 1E & 3 Wheat 1W Fine
- 4 Sat Finis Drawing in Wheat Went to B Fine Wind
- 5 Sun Went to B & to Reids
- 6 Mo Pa went to Dublin pulled Peas Raked wheat
- 7 Tu Went to Brady's & got 7 lambs \$2.00 & Mcgraws 3 2.50 each
- 8 Wed Pa & Ma went to Commins, cut Swale grass
- 9 Thu Cut oats no 4E Fine Went to B
- 10 Fri Cut oats no 5E. & Barley cocked up oats " " J Buells " machine

- 11 Sat Drew in 5 loads oats 4E Went to B
- 12 Sun Went to "Wrights corner & Reids
- 13 Mo Drew in 3 loads oats & 1 hay 1 Pease 4E
- 14 Tu " " 7 " " no 5E
- 15 Wed " " 3 " " " " 3 from miss stewarts

August			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM Aug 16	TO 4 Sept	REMARKS.

- 16 Thu Helped Mr Mott Thresh. rain cut swale 2E & 3E
- 17 Fri Rain . Pulled Beans & Weeds Black sow pigged 2
- 18 Sat Went to B Drew in 2 loads Barley Finis harvest
- 19 Sun "Out to Quarterly meeting Maple Grove Ella McGuin here rain PM rain
- 20 Mo " Alex Bay & Wells Island excursion Fine
- 21 Tu Pulled Weeds from Beans & carrots Fine Drew 1 load grass
- 22 Wed Helped John Henry Thresh Went to Prescott 15 Fine
- 23 Thu " " " " AM
- 24 Fri Got out posts. Went to Campground
- 25 Sat Commenced to build Picket fence Orchard
- 26 Sun Went to Reids & to {Juter?} national campground
- 27 Mo Worked at fence. Miss Commins came here
- 28 Tu " " " James H Bell & Ashford here

- 29 Wed " " Fine Went to Prescott grains 25 bus
- 30 Thus " " " Helped R Earl Commenced to cut Buckwheat thresh PM
- 31 Fri Helped C. Seeley thresh & J McLean cut Buckwheat
- 1st Sat " " " Pa went to Dublin Worked at fence
- 2 Sun " " Reids Fine
- 3 Mo Finis Picket Fence, Orchard
- 4 Tu Went to B A & PM } Went to Lyn grist wheat Hannah Bell here Commenced to cut corn H Bell here

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 5th	TO 23rd Sept	REMARKS.

5 Wed Went to B market } Prescott grains } & Lyn mill wheat

- 5 Wed Went to Prescott grains } Pa went to & returned from Kingston
- 6 Thu Went to B Cut Corn western } Mr T Wood & family here
- 7 Fri Cut & Bound Western Corn
- 8 Sat Went to B. J H Bell & Ashford went home finis Cutting corn no 3W
- 9 Sun Went to B & Reids Fine
- 10 Mo Commenced & plow no 4E } & cut corn western 3E
- 11 Tu Plowed & Cut Western Corn
- 13 Wed Went to Prescott fair Fine
- 14 Thu Finis Western Corn Hannah Bell went home Uncle John & Annas here
- 15 Fri Went to Edwardsburg got 40 Bus feed Plowed / Commenced to cut Corn {in ch?}

- 45 16 Sat Finis Cutting Corn no 3E Finis Plowing no 4E Fine
- 16 17 Sun Went to Reids R Bell here
- 17 18 Mo Sowed & Harrowed no 4E with Rye 9 bus } Commenced to dig Potatoes Orchard heavy wind & rain at night
- 18 Tu Dug Potatoes. Orchard Fine
- 19 Wed " "Went to B 1 load Onions I worked at Race course for Plunkets
- 20 Thu " " I went to the fair at K Pa went to K with Onions
- 21 Fri " " Pa came home from Kingston at Uncle Wm's Went to & Jenns
- 22 Sat " " at Wm.. Samuel's & J Blanchards Went to R Corn Picnic Came home
- 23 Sun Went to Daniel Shipman's home & to maitland

September 8	(Bk. 28.)		
No. 7&8	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 24 Sept	TO 13 Oct	REMARKS.

- 24 Mo Uncle J Fraser & Aunt Annas went home Pa went to B & Edwardsburg Dug Potatoes
- 25 Tu Dug Potatoes. R Bell here R M Bell here T Fine Pa came home Edwardsburg
- 26 Wed " " " Cut Clover no 3E
- 27 Thu Finis Potatoes Orchard Commenced them no 3E Went to B market got scoop & half bushel } 27 Jenny came home } Uncle John Bell here rain
- 28 Fri Drew in 3 loads Buckwheat & 1 load Pumpkins
- 29 Sat Went to B Lamb & Tomatoes Drew in 3 loads large & 1 of Early Rose orchard Fine
- 30 Sun Went to Maitland & Brockville Fine
- 1st Mo " " " Drew in rest of Potatoes Drew grass Orch put over henhouse & 1 wood board &c Orch 35L 13 S $\,$

- 2 Tu Went to B AM Drew in Buckwheat PM
- 3 Wed Fixed stackyard for straw & cleaned up Barnyard Dug Potatoes
- 4 Thu Cleaned barn & granary & henhouse Waggonhouse husked corn rain A & PM
- 5 Fri Helped Alfred thresh Fine
- 6 Sat " " " Commenced to Thresh
- 7 Sun Went to Reid's S.H. & Maitland
- 8 Mo Finished Threshing Rain at night
- 9 Tu Cleaned up 21 bus Wheat Drew in 1 load pumpkins squash Fine
- 10 Wed Went to Lyn to mill. Dug Chilis Fine
- 11 Thu " " Brockville market Fine " "
- 12 Fri " " Edwardsburg. Helped J Earl thresh Alida Jessia John & Tena McTavish here
- 13 Sat Came home from " " } Went to B. Boiled feed
- 13 Sat F K I J I J J J James H Fraser 168 case avenue Cleveland Ohio

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 14th Oct	TO 2nd Nov	REMARKS.

- 14 Sun Went to Brockville
- 15 Mo Went to B & to Lyn for grist boiled feed Jessia Alida John & Tena McTavish home Dug potatoes for pigs
- 16 Tu Pa went to Matilda. Dug Potatoes Boiled 2 hogs feed
- 17 Wed Dug Early Rose's Boiled 3 pots feed
- 18 Thu Finis Potatoes, boiled 4 pots feed pulled mangolds

19 Fri Pulled mangolds made step for front door rain most of day

20 Sat Pulled rest of & topped mang-olds Fine

21 Sun Went to B & Maitland

22 Mo Drew in mangolds AM Early Rose PM

23 Tu " " Chilis no 3E

24 Wed " " Corn " " "

25 Thu Husked Corn Boiled feed rain A & PM

26 Fri Took 34 bus feed to Woods mill Pulled carrots helped Frew Plaster stable

27 Sat Went to B got in Cabbage Corn &c L field Fine

28 Sun Went to Maitland

29 Mo Went to Prescott 50 bus Barley made cookhouse

30 Tu Went to B A & PM 60 bus potatoes

31 Wed Commenced to plow Orchard husked corn rain

1st Nov Thu Plowed at Orchard Husked Corn went to algonquin concert of music

2 Fri Rain nearly all day Husked Corn high wind in evening & night

November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 3 nov	TO 22	REMARKS.

3 Sat Went to B market. Plowed P.M. sold Bull to Stagg \$18.00

4 Sun " " Reids S-H

5 Mo Killed 1 hog Finis Plowing orchard Rain PM

- 6 Tu Cut up & salted hog. Put glass front in stoop Snow all over ground carried corn to crib Fine
- 7 Wed Helped Alfred Kill hogs comm to plow no 5 Fine
- 8 Thu Drew in 7 loads Western Corn rain PM
- 9 Fri Went to B 1 load of Wood got 2 pair Boots 1 coarse 1 fine cleaned Barnyard stormy
- 10 Sat Went to market set up w. corn
- 11 Sun Went to Maple Grove R & I to M{illegible} Lydia & Jim Fraser here
- 12 Mo Drew in 9 loads W Corn
- 13 Tu " " 4 " " " " 1 " " Clover Plowed
- 14 Wed " " Another load Clover 5E Plowed PM fine
- 15 Thu Plowed at 5E. got standards for elevators drizzly
- 16 Fri " " " got at Sr Buells team PM Fine
- 17 Sat Finished Plowing no 5E
- 18 Sun Snow cold
- 19 Mo Killed 8 hogs alfred helped Kill them cold
- 20 Tu Went to B. Cut up & salted meat Lydia & Jim Fraser went home
- 21 Wed Floored & fixed up little Cow stable Went to maitland E Bissel came home with us
- 22 Thu Finis cow stable. comenced to make runners for elevator Mr & Miss Barton here

November & December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11&12	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 23 nov	ТО	REMARKS.

- 23 Fri Finished runners. Mr & Miss Barton here Jenny & Mrs McLean went to Smiths Drew off stone no 1E
- 24 Sat Finis Drawing off Stone no 1E Drew out 15 loads manure little field
- 25 Sun Snow & Rain R Bell here
- 26 Mo Plowed little field. spread manure Fine
- 27 Tu Commenced to Plow S part no 3E Pa & Ma went to Mcguins Mrs Walker dead died 26th
- 28 Wed Plowed no 3E P & M Came home
- 29 Thu " " " Drilled stone
- 30 Fri Finis Plowing "took out stone W side E
- 1st Dec Sat } Went to B
- 2 Sun " " Reids & S-H
- 3 Mo I took maggy & RB & McGuins Went to mill grist {6?} bus Buckwheat 15 bus cold
- 4 Tu Went to B Came home from Mc's fine & warm
- 5 Wed Drew out stone no 1E, E side rain
- 6 Thu Went to Capt Wm Stewarts funeral snow
- 7 Fri Drew out stone out of the ground Frozen ground rough roads
- 8 Sat Went to Brockville 16 bus potatoes
- 9 Sun " " S-H R Bell here Fine
- 10 Mo Drawed off stone E side no 1E
- 11 Tu " " " " " Boiled feed SAM
- 12 Wed Went to look for Wood got fine & warm good waggoning powder fuse caps caps

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train, fine	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 .

No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 13 Thu Went to B got buggy Rain
- 14 Fri Helped mott thresh got buggy shafts fixed
- 15 Sat Helped mott AM. blasted stone
- 16 Sun Went to S-H & Reids
- 17 Mo Went to New Dublin schoolhouse Blasted stone
- 18 Tu Went to Brockville. got drills machined BI
- 19 Wed Pa started for mountain, drilled made shelf over pantry 1 stone
- 20 Thu Went to B got 5 cartridges Powder blasted stone
- 21 Fri Alva started for Kingst } maggy went home with Loverna } blasted stone rain
- 22 Sat Went to B Broke waggon, Pa came home from mountain
- 23 Sun Went to S-H Fine
- 24 Mo Went to B got waggon Fixed Fine
- 25 Tu " " " Mr & Mrs Wood & Davy Went to Christmas tree
- 27 Wed Went to Edwardsburg. Uncle J Fraser here Fine Went to B
- 26 Thu Fine Boiling hog feed, got box for bed Uncle John Fraser here
- 28 Fri Went to Commins's to Social
- 29 Sat Took Uncle John home. drove from Commins
- 30 Su Archie Bell here. Went to Vancamp Church
- 31 Mo went to hallville to Uncle Sams
- 1st Tu no Snow got w waggons run until 4th of January 1878

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train, fine	Conductor, Fraser	187 7 . {1878}
No. of Car.	FROM 1st Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 1st Tu. Went to alex Rose's for New years dinner Cold wind McTavish's folks at uncles in evening
- 2 Wed Came home from Mountain Cold & stormy
- 3 Thu Went to Woods mill grist 16 bus feed oats pease
- 4 Fri Went to B A & PM. & to Algonquin Boiled feed Snow first sleighing
- 5 Sat " " with cutter got Flora shod
- 6 Sun Maggy & Loverna to Maitland cold } Went to Rows Corner
- 7 Mon Election day went to Rows corner & to B Fine & cold
- 8 Tu Went to B Ja P James Bell from here Drew off stone Went to sugar Party
- 9 Wed Went to school meeting } I took sow to J Raths } softer
- 10 Thu Drew off stone no 1E AM Went to B. PM rained most all day
- 11 Fri Finis drawing off big stone rain all day
- 12 Sat Brought sow home Alva here Fine
- 13 Sun Went to B Reids. had prayer meeting } at house PM
- 14 Mo Went to Wrights & bought piece of wood
- 15 Tu " " B got axes. social at simpsons Took miss stewarts {Illegible} & {Illegible} house
- 16 Wed Went to swamp Broke sleigh
- 17 Thu " " " 1 small load very Fine
- 18 Fri " " " " " mild & Pleasant Fine
- 19 Sat Went to B sleighing used up very warm & mild

20 Sun " " Rows corner Prayermeeting

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train, fine	Conductor, Fraser	187 8 .
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 21 Mo Went to B. Rain near all day
- 22 Tu " " swamp with waggon Warm & Fine
- 23 Wed Very cold & windy snow drifting all day
- 24 Thu Went to swamp & to Edwardsburg with waggon cold 40 bus \$4.00
- 25 Fri Went to B had social in evening sleet & wind
- 26 Sat " " " Pa & Ma went to K at night Snow got dispatch uncle Francis
- 27 Sun Very Very Fine & warm, went to Jas Stewarts
- 28 Mo Went to swamp 2 loads wood Fine & cold
- 29 Tu Went to swamp 2 loads A Bell here
- 30 Wed " " " 1 " Fine & cold
- 31 Thu " " " " W & cold Went to Algonquin
- 1st Fri Boiled feed for hogs cold & Windy
- 2 Sat Drew 1 load wood went to B
- 3 Sun Uncle W McKechnie here went to Algonquin Fine
- 4 Mo " " went away Drew 3 loads straw Fine
- 5 Tu Went to Sharpton went out with Al Miller Fine
- 6 Wed At uncle Johns spent evening at aunt Catherines Fine

- 7 Thu Went to Aunt Catherines Fine
- 8 Fri Light snow & Rain froze at aunt Catherines
- 9 Sat Strong Wind at Aunt Catherines Went to market

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train, Buggy & Waggon	Conductor, Fraser	187 8 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 10 Sun Drifted. Blowed & stormy at a.C. & uJ's
- 11 Mo Went to Uncle Alexanders Fine
- 12 Tu Went to Mr Clydes sith Geo Bell
- 13 Wed At Uncle Alex went to Collins Bay & back to U.J.
- 14 Thu At U J's Went to Protracted meeting Went to U.W's Mr McCarthy's
- 15 Fri Francis Bell took me to Napanee
- 16 Sat At JB Blanchards, J Clarks & Uncle J Bell's
- 17 Sun at U.J.B. Went to Hamburg Church
- 18 Mo Went to A Downeys & to tea meeting Mrs J Earl died
- 19 Tue At U. Wm Bell's Fine
- 20 Wed Went to Napanee with Uncle Sam & Wm Fine
- 21 Thu At JB Blanchards Rain Cyrus Earl died
- 22 Fri " " " rain near all Day
- 23 Sat Went to J Clark's & Back to U Wills Fine
- 24 Sun Went to Mowen Church with U Wm Back with U. Sam

- 25 Mo at uncle Sams Went to missionary meeting mowen
- 26 Tue At Uncle Sams went to Protracted meeting W. Wood arm cut off MacEntyres corner Flora McEwan died
- 27 Wed Came down to A.C with Luke Sharpe Drew straw 3 loads roads soft Buggy
- 28 Went to Benningtons & U.J's & Protracted meeting

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor,	187 7 . {1878}
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 1st Fri Went to U. Wm & Alex & down to Collins Bay Fine
- 2 Sat Came home Went to Brock A Bell came down to B rain at night
- 3 Sun At Prayer meeting morning Went to Wood's
- 4 Mo Pa went to Dublin. cut wood Boiled feed Drew up posts no 1E E Pt
- 5 Tu Went to Dicksons & got 36 Posts Went to Oyster supper at hall Fine
- 6 Wed " " " " 31 " Went to Mrs Milks Funeral F & soft
- 7 Thu Drew out 6 loads manure Pa went to mountain Fine & Warm
- 8 Fri " " 7 " " Very warm & Fine A Bell here roads bad
- 9 Sat Sawed chopped & split wood very warm & fine But {Word too faded}
- 10 Sun Went to Reids. Roads almost impassible
- 11 Mo Cut. Wood. Boiled feed went to maitland necktie social
- 12 Tu Cut Wood Rain P.M. Mr & Mrs Philp here fine AM
- 13 Wed Rain & snow most all day. Cleaned Pigpen Cut wood. Emptied 1 pork barrel H to smoke
- 14 Thu Went to B R Bell here Fine Boiled feed smoked meat

- 15 Fri Worked at Church foundation PM split Wood AM fine
- 16 Sat Went to B. I helped at Church foundation fine
- 17 Sun Went to Reids S. H
- 18 Mo Went to B. Drew 1 load stone basement Church Fine Spread manure
- 19 Tu Pa & Jenny went to mountain split wood, made Hotbed Rain & snow
- 20 Wed Helped Mr McLean saw wood cold Wind Fine

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4 4&5	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 8 .
No. of Car.	FROM 28 Feb	TO 19 May	REMARKS.

- 30 29 Tu Took 28 bus feed to Woods, Fine
- 30th Pa Commenced assessing
- 1st May Finis plowing no 2E. W. side Loverna quit teaching took her home } Worked at S.H. fence
- 2 Thu Worked at S.H. fence Fine Boiled feed
- 3 Fri Plowed Potato ground & Pease no 5E & no 4E SS Fine PM rain
- 4 Sat Plowed at no 1E. ES Went to B Rain
- 5 Sun Went to Quarterly Meeting Algonquin Fine AM Rainy PM
- 6 Mo Went to B & moved Uncle W Fraser's stuff to house Sold Gyp's calf \$2.50. Plowed at no 1E. E Side
- 7 Tu Sowed 8 bus wheat no 3E. S.S. Harrowed over twice & 3/2 Rain
- 8 Wed Sowed grass & Clover seed no 3E, SS Plowed no 1E ES } Harrowed at no 3E Sowed Peas no 4E
- 9 Thu Rain AM Plowed P.M. no 1E ES

- 10 Fri Finis Plowing no 1E ES & harrowing no 3E SS Harrowed Potato ground no 5E rain shower } grass seed & wheat
- 11 Sat X Went to B. Drew 6 loads manure ridged up Potato ground no 5E aft Alf Davie died
- 12 Sun Went to B Rain & hail
- 13 Mo Drew 1 load Brick for Church Went to Affie Davies funeral Uncle J Bell here
- 14 Tu Planted Potatoes Fine
- 15 Wed Sowed 14 bus Peas & oats no 2E Fine
- 16 Thu Finish harrowing no 2E ES. Rolled Wheat & oats & Peas Fine
- 17 Fri Sowed 14 bus Black Oats no 1E, ES Harrowed over 3 times Fine
- 18 Sat Harrowed & Rolled no 1E. ES Drew off 3 loads stone Fine
- 19 Sun Went to Reids A. Bell here Fine X harrowed wheat ground

May & June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5.6	Train,	Conductor,	187 8 .
No. of Car.	FROM 20 May	TO 8th June	REMARKS.

- 20 Mo Drew 10 loads manure 5E Rain
- 21 Tu Drew 13 loads manure no 5E Rain & Wind
- 22 Wed " 15 " " " " Fine Went to Bissels
- 23 Thu " 16 " " "
- 24 Fri " 7 " " " Went to B & got Aunt Alida & Lydia
- 25 Sat Took Aunt Alida & Lydia to Prescott Spread manure Plowed no 5E Fine
- 26 Sun Light shower PM fine rest of day
- 27 Mo Plowed at no 5E corn ground Fine Am } heavy shower P.M Spread manure

- 28 Tu Finis Plowing no 5E shower
- 29 Wed Harrowed & marked out corn ground Fine
- 30 Thu Commenced to plant corn & plow no 2W. S Fine
- 31 Fri Plowed at No 2E. W. S. Planted Corn Fine
- 1st Sat June } Finis no 2 " " " Sowed Barley & oats & Peas Went to B Fine Planting Corn
- 2 Sun Took R Bell & Archie to McGuin Fine
- 3 Mo Picked off stone & rolled no 2E. W S. Went to B Planted corn Finis
- 4 Tu Plowed at no 3W C Went to Robertson's Fine
- 5 Wed Finis Plowing W. corn ground & Picked off stone Fine Went to Maitland
- 6 Tu Thu Hoed Potatoes & Cultivated Potatoes & Beans Little field Fine
- 7 Wed Fri Finis potatoes & corn little field thinned mangolds rain at night
- 8 Fri Sat Went to B got horses shod. hoed Beans Pa & Parnell finis Assessing

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 8 .
No. of Car.	FROM 9	TO 28	REMARKS.

- 9 Sun Sylvester Earl & F. Rose here Fine R Bell here
- 10 Mo Sowed Western Corn no 5E assessors Commenced to make up books
- 11 Tu " " Fine " " 3W Went to B got 1 bus more corn 7 bus
- 12 Wed Finis sowing & Rolling W. Corn Looked for heifer Lost from Dixon lot Rain
- 13 Thu Drew Rails for fence 1 & 2W & lane Fine
- 14 Fri Fixed up fence (Line) found heifer fine & warm hoed beans &c

- 15 Sat Went to B Fred McKechnie here Cut Rye no 4E Fine
- 16 Sun Went to B & Algonquin A & R Bell here Fine
- 17 Mo Commenced to cultivate Potatoes {beans?} no 5E Finis making up assessors Books Fine
- 18 Tu Picked Potato Bugs Mr Ward here Fine Cocked up Rye
- 19 Wed ₽ Hoed & cultivated Potatoes & corn
- 20 Thu Commenced Road Work Went to B Fine R. Stewart roadmaster
- 21 Fro Drew in 4 loads Rye " at road
- 22 Sat Finis road work Went to B
- 23 Sun Went to B Mr Douglas preached 11 AM addresses PM
- 24 Mo Plowed for Buckwheat 2 teams no 4E rain
- 25 Tu " " " " sowed & harrowed " rain 4E
- 26 Wed Rolled 4E Helped prepare for Dedi-cation Church Fine
- 27 Thu Bethel Church Dedicated shower
- 30 Fri Hoed Field Potatoes Finis } hoed corn & Potatoes little field R Pike here Fine

July July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 8 .
No. of Car.	FROM 29 June	TO 18 July	REMARKS.

- 29 Sat Went to B cultivated corn hoed corn hot & Fine
- 30 Sun Went to Reids R Bell here
- 1st Mo Went to B Boat races Hanlon won warm Fine hoed corn
- 2 Tu Alva & Jenny went to mountain Fine Built fence {canal?} E.S. Cultivated & hoed corn

- 3 Wed Hoed & cultivated corn Lightning struck in yard & smashed fence telegraph poles &c
- 4 Thu Finis Indian Corn corn W Corn Fine warm hoeing
- 5 Fri Hoed Western Corn Fine
- 6 Sat Finis hoeing W. Corn } Went to B
- 7 Sun Went to Hall (S of T) Fine & hot
- 8 Mo Plowed out Potatoes Put ashes on Western Corn hot
- 9 Tu Hilled Potatoes. applied Paris Green hot & Fine
- 10 Wed Plowed & hilled up corn heavy wind & rain
- 11 Thu Helped fix fence Dixon lot hilled corn Fine
- 12 Fri Finis corn, Hoed beans corn tomatoes acre &c Fine hot
- 13 Sat Went to B. Hunted up heifer, Filed Guards mowing ma-chine warm Fine
- 14 Sun Went to Bethel Church 1st Sunday's preaching
- 15 Mo Cut no 1W very warm & fine
- 16 Tu " part no 1E, W. Side } Drew in no 1W 5 loads Fine & hot
- 17 Wed Finis cutting no 1E " " no 1E 4 loads Fine & hot
- 18 Thu Cut part no 3E " " " " 5 loads

July & August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7x8	Train,	Conductor,	187 8 .
No. of Car.	FROM 19 July	TO 7 August	REMARKS.

- 19 Fri Finis cutting no 3E, NS Drew in 7 loads Fine & hot
- 20 Sat Finis drawing in no 3E 5 loads Fine

- 21 Sun Went to S of T hall Mr Lewis preached Fine
- 22 Mo " " B got tires set weeded mangolds wind & mist Fine
- 23 Tu Cut Barley in Orchard Fine
- 24 Wed Went to Huckleberry Marsh Went to Lyn 13 bus Wheat Fine windy
- 25 Thu Drew in Barley 4 loads 1 load hay little Orchard Fine windy
- 26 Fri Got heifer & Geo Daltons Bull & " " & wife here Rain all day Planed Pickets SH fence
- 27 Sat Went to B Potatoes \$1.50 bus } Sawed tops off posts SH ground went after Bull
- 28 Sun Went to Bethel Church
- 29 Mo Cut uprights for fence SH Fine worked at fence
- 30 Tu Went to Market B cut hay
- 31 Wed Cut hay swale no 4E Went to B Fine lumber for houses SH F McKechnie here at fences SH
- 1st Thu Went to Market PM worked at SH fence helped mott thresh PM shower
- 2 Fri Dug potatoes for market cocked hay swale no 4E Killed 2 lambs Rain
- 3 Sat Went to B Put up 1 necessary house SH Fine cocked hay swale Fine
- 4 Sun Went to S of T hall Mr Lewis Fine
- 5 Mo 6 Tu Went to B. Rain. Pa went to Hazelwood's F. McKechnie went home
- 6 Tu 5 Mo Pa went to Dublin. Worked at S.H. S. yard
- 7 Wed Went to B got Ice Cream for social S of T finis cutting grass & Peas

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	Train,	Conductor,Fraser	187 8 .
No. of Car.	FROM 8th	TO 27th august	REMARKS.

- 8 Thu Pa went to J Smiths Rain wed Roots X We have had thunder & lightning
- 9 Tu Fri " " Prescott Worked at Job Rain wind Thunder & lightning night 1AM very heavy -H
- 10 Wed Sat Went to B built house SH job } Belle & D Ross here Rain
- 11 Thu Sun Went to Algonquin & McGuins rain thunder & lightning
- 12 Fri Mo Worked at S.H. Job Fine
- 13 Sat Tu Went to B J Smith bot Cherry \$20 cash Fine
- 14 Sun Wed Went to Prescott Got Reaper Fine
- 15 Thu Cut Wheat no 3E Cut Oats for Frew Fine
- 16 Fri Cut Oats no 2E, ES. Cut Frews Wheat Fine thunder shower at night
- 17 Sat Went to B Drew 1 load wood oak & Elm, cleaned up S yard turned over the Wheat bunches
- 18 Sun Went to B Fine Roads good
- 19 Mo Drew in 1 loads wheat. Cut Oats no 1E, ES Miss Therwood commenced to teach Went to Woods B Fine
- 20 Tu Finis cutting no 1E, ES } Cut 3 acres for S Buell 4 for Mott Fine Went to B
- 21 Wed Turned Oats in nos 1 & 2 over to dry cloudy Fine
- 22 Thu Drew in Oats { 6 loads no 2E, ES 5 loads no 1E, ES C McLean helped Fine
- 23 Fri Raked Wheat field. & drew in rakings Wheat & Oats Pa Ma & Grandma to McGuins Fine
- 24 Sat Rain, Pa took Gra Fraser {Above it reads: Grandma Fraser} to Napanee Went to B cut around oats
- 25 Sun Alva & maggie went to International Camp ground Fine
- 26 Mo Threshed at A Irelan's Fine
- 27 Tu " " " Cut Barley Buckwheat & oats no 2E, WS X almost every day for a week or over

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 8 .

No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 28 Wed Cut Oats & Buckwheat for Mott Pa came home got 1 BBI Green Gages Fine rain 8 PM
- 29 Fri Thu Went to B market. Helped R Earl thresh AM Fine Turned over grain no 2E. WS
- 30 Sat Fri Went to Prescott 25 bus grains. Fine Worked at S H
- 31 Sun Sat Went to B. Drew in 4 loads grain 2E. WS Rain at night
- 1st Me Sun Went to Hall Mr Lewis Fine Sow pigged 10 Live rain at night
- 2 Tu Mo Helped J Houston thresh A.M. & J Mclean Fine Went to Dublin Plow PM
- 3 Wed Tue Scraped barnyard Pulled weeds from carrots rain night Pa went to Ernestown
- 4 Thu Wed Started to Plow for Rye no 2E W WS cleaned Barnyard rain
- 5 Fri Thu Helped Mr McLean AM Plowed PM Pa came home went to B V
- 6 Sat Fri Plowed, Mr McLean here all day Fine PM
- 7 Sat Sun Went to B. Drew 1 load Cheese Fine Uncle Charles Fraser here
- 8 Mo Sun Went to Bethel Church. Moore preached Fine
- 9 Mo Uncle John Fraser here Plowed no 2W W.S C Fraser away
- 10 Tu Cut Buckwheat for Mott Fine
- 11 Wed Rain Helped J. Earl thresh Pa & team & 2
- 12 Thu Drew 8 loads manure Cut some Buckwheat rain A & PM Rain
- 13 Fri Sowed Part Rye no 2E WS Rainy Went to B Drew 3 loads Manure
- 14 Sat Went to B. sowed & harrowed Rye 2E, WS measured motts ground
- 15 Sun Fine Went to B Bethel Church at night R Bell here
- 16 Mo Cut & Bound Buckwheat Fine

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	Train,	187 8 .	
No. of Car.	FROM 17	ТО	REMARKS.

- 17 Tu Bound Buckwheat :,: Went to B } Election Day M.P. Buell & Fitzsimmons
- 18 Wed Finis Binding Buckwheat, Cut W. Corn with Reaper no 5E Miss Moorhouse Miss Henderson & Jenny came up from mountain
- 19 Thu Bound w Corn. Went to Picnic shipmans Grove Rain John & Kate Fralick here
- 20 Fri Went to B Bound & set up corn Fine
- 21 Sat Went to B. Kate Bell & J Fralick went home } Archie & Henry Bell here Jenny Miss Henderson & Miss Moorhouse went to Mountain Bound corn Fine
- 22 Sun Went to Bethel Church Fine
- 23 Mo Cut & Bound Corn no 5E Fine
- 24 Tu Rain nearly all day. Went to B for Uncle James H Bell J Smith here John Bell & wife here
- 25 Wed Went to Robert M Bell's Wedding cut corn Finis Carrie Blanchard here all day fine
- 26 Thu Cut & Bound Corn } Uncle J & Aunt Ellen James Bell went to B Lowery in morning
- 27 Fri Finis cutting Corn. Bound W Corn Fine Went to B Archie & Henry Bell went home } had Buggy
- 28 Uncle Wm & Aunt Mary McKecknie & Mrs Beer here Carrie Blanchard went away. home Went to B Finis Barley W. Corn 3W Fine
- 29 Su Went to Bethel Church 7 PM Fine
- 30 Mo Maggie Wm & Mary went away Pa went to Ottawa Cut corn little field Fine
- 1st Tu Drew in 6 loads Buckwheat. Went to B Fine Samuel Simpson & wife here
- 2 Wed Helped Frew thresh, Rain PM Fine AM
- 3 Thu Went to Market Apples, Drew in 3 loads Buckwheat showers PM Fine rest of day

- 4 Fri Commenced to Thresh in afternoon Fair wind Fine
- 5 Sat Finished threshing. J Murphy & J Boland's machine Went to Woods {JJ?} Fair wind good threshing
- 6 Sun Went to Bethel Church Charlotte & Vet wood here

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	No. 10 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 7	TO 26th	REMARKS.

- 7 Mo Drew 9 loads Pumpkins Went to B Fine
- 8 Tu Drew 4 " " Took 20 bus Buckwheat to Mrs Davie .40 cts per bus Mrs & Mr Ward here
- 9 Wed " " " Rain PM Very high wind with rain
- 10 Thu Went to Kingston Fair. Fine went to Mill
- 11 Fri Went to Uncle Alexanders Johns Aunt Catherines, Wm's &c Jenny Fraser came up from mountain } Fine
- 11 12 Sat Came home from Kingston. Aunt Charlotte Bell & Grandma Fraser came here
- 12 13 Sun Went to B & Bethel Church
- 43 14 Mo Drew in 2 loads Pumpkins 4 of W Corn & 2 of corn sweet & yellow Fine
- 14 15 Tu Drew 5 loads W. Corn, no 3W Aunt Mary McKechnie here Fine
- 16 Wed Commenced to dig potatoes S. R Went to B Fine
- 17 Thu Dug Dug Potatoes .S.R.'s commenced Chili's Fine
- 18 Fri Dug Chilis in AM. Boiled Feed PM Rain
- 19 Sat Pa came home with 1 load Potatoes from Bishops Mills { Boiled feed Snow
- 20 Sun Went to Bethel Church

- 21 Mo Went to B with Aunt Charlotte. Dug Chilis Fine
- 22 Tu Dug at Early Rose's Pa went to Prescott Barley Mrs Bissel & Etta here Fine
- 23 Wed Finished Digging Potatoes Rain
- 24 Thu Boiled feed & husked corn
- 25 Fri Drew in Potatoes 50 SR 15 E.R. 20 C.
- 26 Sat Went to B. Jenny went to South Mountain Boiled feed. Shut up sow

X15 went to Apple Cut at S Milks

Oct & November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10&11	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 8 .
No. of Car.	FROM 27 of Oct	TO 15 of Novem	REMARKS.

- 27 Sun Rainy most all day Chilly snow at night
- 28 Mo Went to B 29 bus Potatoes at 50 cts Per bus Fine Pulled mangolds Boiled feed
- 29 Tu Drew in 175 bus of Mangolds Fine
- 30 Wed Rain most all day Boiled feed. } sorted apples Shut up pigs } offed old sow
- 31 Thu " " " " Wheeled in 11/2 bus Short-horn & 9 bus white carrots 10 bus Beets Boiled feed
- 1st Fri Pa went to B Court of Revision Cut wood Boiled feed, High wind Snow A.M. Fine PM
- 2 Sat Went to B. Drew in 6 loads W Corn 3W Fine AM snow Rain PM
- 3 Sun Went to Bethel Church. Cold & Fine
- 4 Mo Drew in 6 loads W Corn no 5E Cold wind Fine
- 5 Tu " " " Y " " " Fine
- 6 Wed " " " " " Fine Archie & Frances Bell here

- 7 Thu " " 2 " 1 yellow 1 Western snow brought heifers home 6 of them
- 8 Fri Went to mill 32 bus hog feed wind "chilly
- 9 Sat Went to South Mountain & B to market Fine
- 10 Sun Went to " " village snow AM morning Fine
- 11 Mo Went to 6 places with Jenny the roads bad husked corn Fine
- 12 Tu " " Moorhous'es stacey's &c very muddy rain
- 13 Wed rain in morning } went to Kemptville
- 14 Thu Came home from Kemptville Fine slight frost last night roads bad
- 15 Fri Husked corn & Boiled hog feed

November			(Bk. 28.)
No.	No. Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 16 nov	TO 5 Dec	REMARKS.

- 16 Sat Went to B. Boiled feed. Fine & warm cut wood J Smith got ram.
- 17 Sun Went to SH Drizzley
- 18 Mo Husked corn & Boiled Pumpkins Rain
- 19 Tu Boiled feed Levelled S-H ground Fine
- 20 Wed " "Finis SH ground's rain PM Took apples to Abbott's made Cider
- 21 Thu Finished boiling pumpkins Fine & warm husked corn
- 22 Fri Helped Seelers thresh AM Husked corn rain PM
- 23 Sat " " Went to B husked corn snow & rain
- 24 Sun Went to Bethel. Bad Roads

25 Mo Killed 1 hog Husked Corn. Fine AM snow PM

26 Tu Cut up hog O Husking in shed Fine

27 Wed Husked Corn in Barn F,F,R,A

28 Thu " " " F

29 Fri Husked corn Lower barn Went to B Fine

30 Sat husking corn Went to B Fine

Dec 1st Sun Went to Bethel Mr Philps

2 Mo Rain Mended Buffalo Robe got in wood &c

3 Tu Snow & Rain F Fine A Washed Buggie Picked corn husks spread {illegible}

4 Wed Killed 5 hogs Fine

5 Thu Cut up & salted hogs, ground sausage meat at Coles, Cold & Fine

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	No. 12 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 6 Dec	TO 25th	REMARKS.

6 Fri Killed Boss Got lock for door fixed at Rows corner Fine & cold wind

7 Sat Went to B Beef Pork Potatoes Butter F &c

8 Sun " " Hall & Bethel Fine

9 Mo Cleaned single & Double Harness snow & wind

10 Tu Went to Mill 8 bus Buck - Oiled heavy harness R rain

11 Wed Cut Wood Snow F Cold wind A

12 Thu " " by Creek Fine

- 13 Fri Killed Chug heifer cut wood Fine
- 14 Sat Went to B Fine
- 15 Sun " " Bethel Ch- Snow
- 16 Mo Cut & Drew up wood Wt to B F & cold
- 17 Tu Cut Wood in shed } Put glass front up stoop Fine
- 18 Wed Drew 3 loads wood Fine Went to B
- 19 Thu Nailed fence Cut wood " " "
- 20 Fri Killed Fleck Fine
- 21 Sat Went to Market made swill box stormy
- 22 Sun Cold & stormy
- 23 Mo Went to swamp & Dublin Cold & Fine
- 24 Tu Cut wood, Went to B. Put up heifers Drew straw High wind cold & Drifting
- 25 Uncle Wm & Aunt Ellen Fraser Mrs Wood & Jenny Mrs Davie Ella & Andrew here cold & fine

December & January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12&1	No. 12&1 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 26 Dec	TO 14 Jan	REMARKS.

- 26 Thu Cut wood. Moved corn to Granary High Wind. Clear & Fine
- 27 Fri Had Oyster supper at night Fine Went to B
- 28 Sat Went to B Fine Mr & Mrs & Fisher McGuin here
- 29 Sun Went to Bethel C- Cold. snowstorm
- 30 Mo Went to Lyn 17 bus Wheat Fine

31 Tu Drew 1 load of wood to B from Covals Covals Fine

1st Jan Wed Took 1 load of wood to T Sherwood Killed old sow Fine

2 Thu Drew 1 load Wood stormed & drifted all day Cut & salted down Pork

3 Fri Snowed Blowed & drifted made horse-Blanket

4 Sat To Market Cold stormy & drifting

5 Sun Cold & Stormy roads drifted up

6 Mo Drew 1 load Wood W2B Cold

7 Tu " " " 2B Cold & Fine

8 Wed " " " 2 S-H Went to Party at {Div?} Stormy F Clear A

9 Thu " " " 2B Fine roads bad

10 Fri " " " got sleigh at Lyn Paid 25 dollars

11 Sat " " " Fine Wt2B {Went to B; Brockville}

12 Sun Went to Bethel C. roads Pretty good Fine

13 Mo Drew 2nd load wood from Cormel Fine Warm & soft Wt2B

14 " 1 " " Fine

January			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 1	No. 1 Train, Conductor,			
No. of Car.	15 FROM 15 Jan	TO 3rd feb Feb	REMARKS.	

15 Wed Drew 1 load Wood Fine

16 Thu Made new sleigh rack Rough & stormy

17 Fri Drew 1 load Wood to Woodhouse Fine roads good

- 18 Sat Went to B ₽ Pork Oats Buckwheat &c Fine
- 19 Sun " " Hall Fine
- 20 Mo Drew 1 load Hardwood Went to Dublin Fine Clear & cold
- 21 Tu Took 1 load to B & got 1 load Fine stormy
- 22 Wed Drew 1 load Wood Went to B Stormy F in F
- 23 Thu Went to B 1 load hardwood. Went to Cormel's & got 9 {slechers?} for horse stable Fine
- 24 Fri Drew 1 load Wood roads almost im-passible for drifts Fine
- 25 Sat Wt2B. soft snow, wind extremely cold at night, Drew straw & oats
- 26 Sun Wt {Went} to Bethel. Clear & cold sunshine
- 27 Mo Wt 2 B Drew 1 load hardwood Fine
- 28 Thu Cut logs at creek Warm & Fine Shep & Mary Milks here Wt to B
- 29 Wed Drew 1 load wood went to Sarah Simpsons social Fine
- 30 Thu Went to algorquin. W. Scott & miss Hubert hear } to hear Suddaby
- 31 Fri " " {Cout's?} & got 1 load wood Fine
- 1 Feb Sat " " B got 1 load cold & Fine
- 2 Sun Cold & stormy
- 3 Mo Drew 1 load Wood Wt to Dublin snow F Fine A

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train,	Conductor,	187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 4th Feb	TO 23rd	REMARKS.

4 Tu Got new Cutter. got 1 load Fine

- 5 Wed " 1 load & took 1 cord to B
- 6 Thu Drew " " Fine Went to Dublin
- 7 Fri " " " F Stormy evening
- 8 Sat Pa went to South Mountain Fine
- 9 Sun Snowed & Drifted
- 10 Mo To B Fine Drew straw for Bedding roads blocked in morning
- 11 Tu Drew 1 load wood from Vouts Frater came home S-M stormed all day
- 12 Wed drifted & snowed roads al Blocked
- 13 Wed Got saw sharpened roads bad cut wood
- 14 Fri Broke road to Wood in J Wright's swamp Wt2B Fine
- 15 Sat Cold snowed & drifted
- 16 Sun Went to Maple Grove. Snowed & drifted
- 17 Mo Went to woods cut trees for sawing Fine
- 18 Tu Bad Roads cut wood
- 19 Wed Went to swamp Fine got 2 loads hard-Wood
- 20 Thu Stormed & drifted Gyp & Beauty are each giving ½ pail milk
- 21 Fri Cold & drifts no track until PM
- 22 Sat Wt to B Mrs Davey & Daisey McKay here Fine
- 23 Sun Went to Bethel Fine

Feb & March			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	187 .	
No. of Car.	FROM 24 Feb	ТО	REMARKS.

- 24 Mo Hauled logs on skids (in swamp) Fine
- 25 Tu Worked in swamp drifted Fine
- 26 Wed " " " Rain
- 28 27 Thu C to Cut with drag saw Fine & cold
- 29 28 Fri 1st Mar- O Cutting " " J Agelsworth Bell & Bride here Cold
- 30 1 Sat Went to B Fine
- 31 Sun 2 roads drifted up Fine
- 3 Mo Took J A Bell & Wife to B went to Dublin & Maitland Fine
- 4 Tu Drew 1 load Wood Broke sleigh tongue Soft & fine
- 5 Wed Helped seeley cut wood (circular) got 1 load Fine Keen cold wind
- 6 Tu Stormed & drifted, wt to cuff social at Algonquin
- 7 Fri Went to Commin's from S. Milk's came home J Rath & Fam & Saml Simpson & wf here
- 8 Sat Went to B got 2 loads wood James H Bell here
- 9 Sun Wt 2 Bethel Fine
- 10 Mo Wt 2 B got boot fixed Fine
- 11 Tu Fine & Warm Helped J McLean cut wood P.M
- 12 Wed Split Wood Fine
- 13 Thu " " assessors here D. Ross & Davis Mr Philps had Oyster supper
- 14 Fri Drew out 6 loads wood from swamp Fine
- 15 Sat Got 2 loads wood from J McEathrow Fine Alva & J H Bell went to Mr McGuins

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor,	187 9 .

No. of Car.	FROM 16 Mar	TO 4 April	REMARKS.
----------------	-------------	------------	----------

- 16 Sun Miss Pennick Buried. Cousin Ellen Bell here Fine
- 17 Mo Took 1 load wood to R Bell Fine F. rough & stormy A Got 1 load stove wood
- 18 Tu Went to Prescott, got 2 loads wood F
- 19 Wed Drew 1 load wood & 2 logs to mill Snow
- 20 Thu " " " Dear Mr & Mrs Bigg here } Drew 2 loads Fine
- 21 Fri Drew 2 loads Fine
- 22 Sat Got Plank from Algonquin & 1 load of wood Wt to B F in F rough & stormy A
- 23 Sun Went to Bethel Fine
- 24 Mo Drew 2 loads wood Fine
- 25 " " " " had 2 lambs Snow
- 26 " " " "
- 27 Thu Wt2B necktie social at S of T hall Soft & warm
- 28 Fri Cleaned hall split wood had 5 lambs Fine
- 29 Sat Went to Market Rain
- 30 Sun roads soft Fine
- 31 Mo Took 1 load to R Bell. F & M went to Keelers got 1 load roads bare
- 1st April Got ¾ cord Tamarack Went to fair field at night Fine
- 2 Wed Cut & drew 75 Pickets from G Shipmans Fine
- 3 Thu Shelled corn fine
- 4 Fri Split Wood light snow

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor,	187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 5 april	TO 24th	REMARKS.

- 5 Sat To market with waggon Fine
- 6 Sun Went to Bethel C Fine
- 7 Mo Drew out 11 loads manure 2B Fine
- 8 Tu Sawed Wood Fine
- 9 Wed " " for R Earl 2B
- 10 Thu " " " " Fine F rough in A
- 11 Fri Stormy morning went to B
- 12 Sat 2 market split wood Fine
- 13 Sun Fine Roads bad
- 14 Mo Split Wood Fine
- 15 Tu " " " Uncle J Bell here
- 16 Wed Helped J McLean move Building Fine
- 17 Thu Drew 3 loads cornstalks Fine Broke road to 3rd street
- 18 Fri Split Wood Fine
- 19 Sat 2 Market " " "
- 20 Sun Went to Gracie stewart's funeral Fine
- 21 Mo Uncle John Bell went home split wood let water off fields fine & warm
- 22 Tu Trimmed apple trees very fine & warm
- 23 Thu Wed " " Fine

24 Fri Thu O Plow acre Fine

April & May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4&5	No. 4&5 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 25 April	TO 14 May	REMARKS.

- 25 Fri Plowed for mangolds split corn ridges rain PM
- 26 Sat O corn ridges } < -2W 2B F
- 27 Sun Went to Hall Fine
- 28 Mo < -2W Grandma Fraser went 2B Shower at noon fine rest of day
- 29 Mo ^c –2W Fine
- 30 Wed ^c " " Frater started with Grandma for Syracuse
- 1st May Cleaned up Wheat, Buckwheat, Peas, corn hart oats & Barley. rain & snowstorm
- 2 Fir O –2W Fine
- 3 Sat = "" Fra came home from Syracuse
- 4 Sun Went to Bethel rain at night
- 5 Mo '5E Killed Bell's calf light rain
- 6 Tu " " Went to B rained (in showers) A & PM
- 7 Wed c 5E Fine = 2W & Oats & Peas
- 8 Thu $^{\circ}$ = & \bigcirc M B 2W Fine Gyp calved
- 9 Fri ^C 5E Mr E. Landon died Fine
- 10 Sat $^{\circ}$ 5E Fine Went to B
- 11 Sun Went to Edwin Landons Funeral R. W. McKechnie & Family came here Fine

- 12 Mo } 12 bus Wheat 6 of Barley Fine
- 13 Tu $^{\circ}$ Seeded down 5E = & 6^M & O u-
- 14 Wed at Miss Stewards peice Drew Hay Fine

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	Train,	Conductor,	187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 15 May	TO 3 June	REMARKS.

- 15 Thu } & = in Barley & Oats (Stewarts) went to Raths (Raising Barn) very heavy rain
- 16 Fri Wt to B R. McKecknie, Bowen Brown & Geo Full Started for Manitoba
- 17 Sat Wt to B Drew 4 loads manure (Stewarts) Frater & Uncle W. McKecknie went to Kingston Bertie & Minnie also
- 18 Sun Went to Bethel Fine
- 19 Mo ^C– 1E ES Fra came home from Kingston Fine
- 20 Tu ^C " " " Fine
- 21 Wed ^o 1 E ES "
- 22 Thu Hauled out 23 loads manure 2E Fine
- 23 Fri " " 21 " " Cherry calved Fine
- 24 Sat = 1E ES 2B & Burrits social Fine
- 25 Sun Fine at night so cold that water was frozen
- 26 Mo = 1E, Fine Pa took Jenny to South mountain
- 27 Tu ^O 1E ES. Drew 7 loads manure 2E ES Shower PM
- 29 28 Wed Drew 12 loads manure 2E. Pa came home from S-Mt with Uncle Jno Fraser & team of Colts

30 29 Thu " 17 " " " 2B Uncle John Fraser went to Kingston

31 30 Fri ^C – 2E spread manure Fine

31 Sat ^C – 2E " " 2B "

1st June Sun } Went to Bethel C- Fine

2 Mo $^{\rm C}$ – 2E. $^{\rm O}$ spreading manure Fine A rain

3 Tu ^o – 2E ES Rain

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor,	187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 4 June	TO 23	REMARKS.

- 4 Wed =2E Randal harrow Fine
- 5 Thu ^C plant Potatoes "
- 6 Fri Rain, nearly all day
- 7 Sat ^O Planting Potatoes ^C Corn
- 8 Sun meeting at S H Fine
- 9 Mo ^C corn R Bell & wife here
- 10 Tu ^o planting Corn 2B Fine Light Showers
- 11 Wed Washed sheep $^{\circ}$ W corn ground Fine
- 12 Thu sowed w corn sheared sheep Went 2B
- 13 Fri Went to South Mountain Amy Wood & 2 I $^{\circ}$ 3W
- 14 Sat " " Kemptville, 2B Fine
- 15 Sun rain nearly all day Heard Mr Agar at Kemptville

16 Mo Came home from S-Mt took Nellie McKecknie & Miss Tillie Wright to B

17 Tu ^C Road Work shower

18 Wed ^C road work "

19 Thu $^{\circ}$ " " Fine $^{\circ}$ – 4E

20 Fri ^C- 4E. F 2B

21 Sat ^C " " " "

22 Sun Shower in & F Fine A

23 Mo ^O- 4E Fine cleaned cellar

June & July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6&7	No. 6&7 Train, Conductor,		187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 14 24 June	TO 13 July	REMARKS.

24 Tu } = Q M 4E Fine & Warm

25 Wed – Potatoes ≡ corn Fine

26 Thu Went to B Put mower in running order Shower

27 Fri " " 1 load Cheese & to anniver-sary of Bethel Church Fine

28 Sat 2B drew rails for fence drew straw Piled wood r rain

29 Sun Went to Bethel C

30 Mo Cultivated Corn in orchard Fine

31 Tu 1st July } ≡ Corn 2E cocked hay, orchard

2 Wed ≡ Potatoes. 2B. Drew 4 loads hay

- 3 Thu " " & corn Fine
- 4 Fri ≡ Corn "
- 5 Sat " " & Potatoes "
- 6 Sun Went to Hall Fine
- 7 Mo → Potatoes rain AM 2B & Dublin grist
- 8 Tu " " Fine got grist from B
- 9 Wed \rightarrow " 2E \sim 3E S $\frac{1}{2}$
- 10 Thu ^O → Potatoes → corn 2E Rain
- 11 Fri \rightarrow corn Foz Raked & put up hay 3E S ½
- 12 Sat " " W2B Fine
- 13 Sun Went to Bethel Fine

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM 14 July	TO 2nd Aug	REMARKS.

- 14 Mo Drew in 7 loads hay F F. Rain A
- 15 Tu → F Put Paris green on bugs. Drew 3 loads hay 3E Fine
- 16 Wed → corn Fine
- 17 Thu ^O → corn ⊇ 4ae R Earl & 4ae A Irelan Shower at night
- 18 Fri corn & Potatoes a 2ae for A Irelan & 6 for J McLean Fine

19 Sat $^{\rm C}$ $_{\rm a}$ for Millar. Amy & Aunt Margaret Wood went to Kingston. Went to B Fine

20 Sun Fine

21 Mo ^ca for Millar – Corn & Potatoes 2E ES

22 Tu $^{\rm O}$ $_{\rm a}$ " $_{\rm b}$ $^{\rm O}$ - Corn & Potatoes 2 $_{\rm a}$ 2ae for Freeland $_{\rm b}$ $_{\rm c}$ Rye 2E $^{\rm O}$ WS

23 Wed Piled Wood rainy went to B

24 Thu \(\partial \) 3ae for Alex Matheson & 2 for Abbott \(\sigma \sigma \) 3E. NS

25 Fri ω 2ae for Abbot. (Wheat) rain ^C→ Potatoes

26 Sat " " " " Fine $^{\circ}$ Potatoes. cocked Hay 1 & 3E

27 Sun Went to Bethel. Rained & Hailed

28 Mo Drew in 12 loads hay 8.1E WS 4.3E NS

29 Tu " " 7 " " 6.3E NS $^{\circ}$ 1 & 3 } E 1.E NS

30 Wed -- corn Emily Hugill & sister were drowned drowned

31 Thu - " AM Dressed sleepers & cleaned out floor stalls mangers &c horsestable

1st Aug Fri $\[\omega \]$ 3ae for A Irelan $\[^{O} \rightarrow \]$ corn 2E ES Laid sleepers, stable Fine

2 Sat ϖ 4ae for Jno Stewart Drew in 4 loads Rye 2E WS. Jim & Fred Bell here

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	No. 8 Train, Conductor,		187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 3rd Aug	TO 22	REMARKS.

- 3 Sun meeting at SH Fine
- 4 Mo O Drew 11/2 loads Rye. went to Picnic at Perrys grove
- 5 Tu $\ensuremath{\ensuremath{\wp}}$ Barley. Put paris Green on Potatoes Fine AM rain afternoon
- 6 Wed a part 2W Oats. Went to B Fine Bound Barley
- 7 Thu Pulled Peas worked at stable Fine
- 8 Fri Drew 3 loads Oats Shower F. E A W " " "
- 9 Sat " 41/2 " " 2W Uncle Jno Bell here
- 10 Sun Went to Bethel & B Fine
- 11 Mo Drew 5 loads oats 2W Uncle Jno Bell went home raked oat ground
- 12 Tu Threshed at A Irelans. Drew 2 loads Peas Fine
- 13 Wed ^Cఎ Wheat Drew Barley 5E cut Oats (Stewarts) Fine
- 14 Thu $^{(15)}$ C– 2W. Picked up stumps logs &c 5W
- 15 Fri $^{(14)}$ $^{\text{O}}$ $_{\text{O}}$ Wheat drew oats from stewarts 1 load Fine
- 16 Sat ^C 2W Picked stumps & logs 5W AM Rain PM
- 17 Sun rained nearly all day
- 18 Mo ^C 2W Rain Loosened stone 5W
- 19 Tu ^C 2W Turned over wheat dug around stone Fine
- 20 Wed " " AM drew 3 loads Wheat 5E
- 21 Thu $\ensuremath{\varpi}$ Oats 1E, ES got 36 sheep & lambs from Millar Fine
- 22 Fri ^o– 2W dug Post holes 5W Fine shower

August & Sept	(Bk. 28.)

No. 8&9	Train,	Conductor,	187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 23 Aug	TO 11 Sept	REMARKS.

- 23 Sat ^o- 2W Drew in 4 loads oats 1E. ES Fine
- 24 Sun Went to International Campground
- 25 Mo Drew in 4 loads oats 1E ES Fine O Harvesting
- 26 Tu Helped frew draw in grain 10 loads Fine
- 27 Wed "J McLean thresh Fine
- 28 Thu ^O= ^C- 2W 2nd time. ^O digging post holes
- 29 Fri ^C– 2W started to Bore post holes 5W
- 30 Sat ^C " " Bored holes 2B Fine
- 31 Sun Went to Hall HE.E.C. Fine
- 1st Sept Mo Drew out 12 loads manure 2W Fine
- 2 Tu Drew 1 load manure & 4 bbls brls ashes on wheat ground 2W MNS Finis
- 3 Wed sowed 4 bus wheat 2W Fine got 40 bus corn refuse Frew & Seeley 25.15 home
- 4 Thu → at 2W Rain AM high wind PM Wt 2 B
- 5 Fri " " drew off quackroots Fine
- 6 Sat Went to B C-2W Fine
- 7 Sun Went to Bethel
- 8 Mo ^o– 2W Mr & Mrs T Wood here Showery Set Posts
- 9 Tu ^OX 2W = 2W Picked apples cut clover in orchard Fine
- 10 Wed Sowed 7½ bus Rye Fine ^C Buckwheat 4E
- 11 Thu Helped Frew thresh } Aunt Helen B & Fam here Fine

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	No. 9 Train, Conductor,		187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 12 Sept	TO 30th	REMARKS.

- 12 Fri ^oచ Buckwheat & Bound Part of it Uncle James B here
- 13 Sat Bound "Wt to Market Rain F, FA
- 14 Sun Went to S of T. hall Fine
- 15 Mo O Binding Buckwheat Fine
- 16 Tu Went to & returned from kingston with uncle James Bell Fine
- 17 Wed Uncle James & Fam went to Montreal ^C 2E WS
- 18 Thu Rain AM ^C- 2E took grist to Mill
- 19 Fri Set up Buckwheat Fine C- 2E WS
- 20 Sat ^C- 2E Wt2B Fine
- 21 Sun Went to Bethel C Fine
- 22 Mo ^o– 2E Ws ~~ 3E SS Fine
- 23 Tu a w Corn Cut water furrows 2E WS Pa went to Montreal Fine & windy
- 24 Wed drew 4 loads cinders for road rain
- 25 Thu Went to Ottawa Exhibition Fine
- 26 Fri Returned from " " Fine
- 27 Sat Went to market, Fine O setting up w corn
- 28 Sun Fine & Warm
- 29 Mo Cut Corn 2W Uncle Jno Bell went home

30 Tu Bound corn Fran went to S-Mt Fine

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	No. 10 Train, Conductor,		187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	TO 20	REMARKS.

- 1st Oct Drew in 3 loads Clover 3E SS Fine
- 2 Thu Cut & Bound corn 2E ES
- 3 Fri " Corn Drew 8 loads Buckwheat Fine
- 4 Sat ^o cutting corn 2B Fine
- 5 Sun Went to Bethel Fine
- 6 Mo Picked apples. Bought ram from McGraw Fine
- 7 Tu ^C Dig Potatoes Fine
- 8 Wed " " AM Fixed for threshing
- 9 Thu ^C thresh Oats Peas Barley Wheat
- 10 Fri ^O Threshing 1½ days at \$4.00 Per day
- 11 Sat ^O Potatoes (Shaker Russetts) 2B Fine
- 12 Sun Went to B & Bethel
- 13 Mo ^C Breezes Prolifics Fine Archie Bell here
- 14 Tu ^C " " " Went to Prescott
- 15 Wed Helped seeley thresh Fine
- 16 Thu "R Earl dig Potatoes drew 8 load Pumpkins
- 17 Fri Dug Potatoes R. Earls. F Early Rose PM

- 18 Sat Fixed Pig pen dug Potatoes AM rain Went to B 42½ bus Rye 66 cts bus to smart
- 19 Sun Went to Bethel Fine
- 20 Mo Drew 8 loads W corn 1 of clover cool & fine

Oct & Nov			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10.11	No. 10.11 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 21 oct	TO 9 nov	REMARKS.

- 21 Tu Drew 3 loads Clover & 3 of corn Fine
- 22 Wed "10 "Corn 2E ES Fine
- 23 Thu " 6 " " " 1 load Potatoes
- 24 Fri " 200 bus Mangolds snow cold
- 25 Sat "3 loads Potatoes 2 white 1 red sharp frost last night Went to B Fine
- 26 Sun Went to Bethel Fine
- 27 Mo O digging potatoes C seeley helped Fine
- 28 Tu drew in 11/2 loads Red 1 E Rose 2 small ones
- 29 Wed Finis Potatoes 10 ER. 6 small Fine
- 30 Thu drew 1 "tops &c from 5 2E ES
- 31 Fri Cleaned & took to mill at B 54 bus feed
- 1st Nov Went to B 1 load Russets. sold feed at 1.00 1.10 Per 100
- 2 Sun Went to Bethel C Snow at night
- 3 Mo Snowed Killed heifer, put up stoves
- 4 Tu Went to market Beef & Potatoes Cider PM

- 5 Wed Went to B 12 bus Potatoes cut & cleaned Pumpkins
- 6 Thu Boiled feed fixed hog Pen &c
- 7 Fri Husked corn Boiled feed fixed Barn-yard gate sheds &c Put up Rose heifers &c
- 8 Sat Went to market fixed gates stables &c
- 9 Sun " " Maple Grove rain at night Fine most of day

November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	No. 11 Train, Conductor,		187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 10	TO 30	REMARKS.

- 10 Mo Finished setting Posts ₽ 5 EW Husked corn Fine
- 11 Tu Husked corn Boiled feed rain Wt2B
- 12 Wed " " Rain
- 13 Thu " " Drizzling most of day
- 14 Fri " " Rain
- 15 Sat O Husking corn very heavy Rain
- 16 Sun Went to Bethel shower
- 17 Mo ^O Topping mangolds Drew stumps 5W
- 18 Tu Snowed most of day
- 19 Wed Fixed up shed &c
- 20 Thu Very cold & drifting
- 21 Fri Drew straw cold
- 22 Sat Stormy F Went to Daltons for tea

- 23 Sun Went to Bethel & Maitland
- 24 Mo Went to B got side of leather (Harness) Fine
- 25 Tu stormy F Fixed calfstable A
- 26 Wed Took 5/8 cord Wood to Kerr Fine
- 27 Thu Sawed wood at creek mild & warm
- 28 Fri " " " F cleaned Buckwheat P.M
- 29 Sat Went to Market Rough & stormy
- 30 Sun Went to Bethel cool wind Fine

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train,	Conductor, Henry 21/2	187 9 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st Dec	TO 20 Dec	REMARKS.

- 1st Mo Stormy morning Copied in day Book Fine A
- 2 Tu Cut Wood in AM (creek) killed hog PM (1) Stormy A, F. F
- 3 Wed Filed saw fixed Lock (front Door) &c hail at night Snowing most of day
- 4 Thu Cut Wood, Went to Kerrs 11/2 cords wood twice
- 5 Fri Helped John Stewart thresh Fine
- 6 Sat Cut Wood at creek A. Went to Market Fine & warm rain at night
- 7 Sun Lydia Fraser here Thawed Fine
- 8 Mo Helped A Irelan thresh Fine roads Bare

{The following twelve entries appear to have been written in a light pencil, then traced over again with a darker pencil.}

9 Tu Rained most of day Worked at desk

- 10 Wed Sawed wood at creek Fine
- 11 Thu Went to B AM cut wood PM Fine
- 12 Fri Killed 3 hogs Fine
- 13 Sat Went to market Potatoes & 1 hog (waggon) Fine
- 14 Sun Snow Went to Dedic of new Pres. Chur & to Bethel
- 15 Mo Snow got horses shod at B
- 16 Tu Went to South Mountain Fine Went to B walk
- 17 Wed Called at moorhouses in AM at Alida's at night W2B & wood
- 18 Thu Went to Winchester cold & Fine W2B wood
- 19 Fri Went to Kemptville, Fine Went to B Wood
- 20 Sat Came home from Kemptville cold Fine

December & Jan			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12&1	Train,	Conductor, Henry 21/2	187 9&0 .
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Dec	ТО	REMARKS.

{The following twelve entries appear to have been written in a light pencil, then traced over again with a darker pencil.}

- 21 Sun very cold Ther 31° below zero Went to Hall
- 22 Mo Went to Dublin stormy F
- 23 Tu Killed Rose Fine & warm
- 24 Wed Stormy F Cleaned hall S of T A rain
- 25 Thu Mrs Davie & Fam here Cold 2B twice Went to Bethel at night Philp
- 26 Fri Drew wood, Fra went to North Augusta Fine

- 27 Sat Went to B Beef. Stormy. Beef selling at 2½ {ect? ct?} Per {hand?}
- 28 Sun " " Bethel & took Mr Wright to maitland
- 29 Mo Went to Jone's Sale Cold
- 30 Tu Drew 4 loads wood, Fine
- 31 Wed School meeting } J Bell & J Wood here Stormy afternoon } went to B
- 1st Jan 1880 Drew 4 loads wood Fine
- 2 Fri Pa started for Kingston with Black team of colts & cutter Went to B Fine
- 3 Sat Went to Woods got rods for windows Fine Bethel Ch
- 4 Sun at S-H Rain in AM
- 5 Mo Took 11/2 cords Tamarac to R Bell at 21/2 Per cord Drew 1 load wood
- 6 Tu Drew wood from creek Fine
- 7 Wed Drew 4 loads wood } Maggie Bell here (Francis)
- 8 Thu cut Oak tree, Went to B Party S of T hall F
- 9 Fri Fine & warm. Picked up 4 bags Potatoes mended Blanket Fine x roads a perfect bed of ice sleighing never better

January			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 80.
No. of Car.	FROM 10 of Jan	TO 29 of Jan	REMARKS.

- 10 Sat Went to market Butter Potatoes &c Fine Butter sold at .20 cts Per Pound
- 11 Sun Went to Maple Grove & Bethel
- 12 Mo Put up Rollers for curtains at Church Fine
- 13 Tu Shep & mary Milks, Jim Ede & hs Earl the committee for tea meeting here (24 Persons) Fine

- 14 Wed Split Wood Fine } 15 got Telescope
- 15 Thu Went to B Split Wood Fine
- 16 Fri Got Organ from G Snider for Tea meeting F at Bethel. Jenny Wood Lydia F & Maggie Bell here
- 17 Sat Went to B Got corn ground for meal Soft & Fine
- 18 Sun Went to Maitland Fine } 19 Drizzly
- 19 Mo Jenny, Maggie, Maggie Bell & Jenny Wood & I went to J L Wood's & to missionary meeting maitland
- 20 Tu very Cold stormy & drifting. Wt2B
- 21 Wed Fine & warm Split Wood
- 22 Thu Went to Missionary Meeting at Bethel misty
- 23 Fri Pa came home from Kingston Snow
- 24 Sat Went to market Loverna & Abe Commins here Fine
- 25 Sun Went to Bethel Church Fine
- 26 Mo Went to Bishop's mills, Oxford mills & Kemptville by Commins Fine
- 27 Tu Came home from " " " & Kemptville rainy afternoon
- 28 Wed Cleaned up 40 bus buckwheat Fine roads almost bare colder at night
- 29 Thu. Split Wood, Put meat in small Barrel Fine

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 30 Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 31 Sat " " Stormy in morning
- 1 Su Took Mr Archie McDougall to Maitland very stormy F & Cold A
- 2 Mo Drew 5 loads straw & 1 load corn in (ear) to corn crib from L Barn Fine & cold
- 3 Tu Picked over Early Rose & part of White Potatoes Fine
- 4 Wed Fine AM Picking over White Potatoes drifting ⁰ Went to B
- 5 Thu Split wood snow
- 6 Fri Smoked meat & split wood
- 7 Sat Went to Market, Snow Buckwheat selling at 50 cts Per bus
- 8 Sun Went to Bethel Church drifting
- 9 Mo Went to B with Maggie Bell (She went to Montreal Fine
- 10 Tu Split Wood F Snowed in A Picked over Potatoes
- 11 Wed Took Jenny to Oxford Mills Fine & drove on to Kemptville
- + 12 Tu Thu Returned from Kemptville. stopped at McGuins & got Clover dresser +
- 13 Fri Fixed Pump Water Pipe (House) Cleaned Chimney &c Fine & warm
- 14 Sat Got Cylander from Mr H Raths Fine & cold
- 15 Sun Went to Algonquin Quarterly meeting Fine
- 16 Mo Fine & warm split wood set horse power for threshing Clover (J Raths
- 17 Tu Threshed out Cover Warm & Fine
- 18 Wed Dressed Clover Went to B rain
- 12 sleigh run good in morning no snow in roads

Febuary & March			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .

No. of Car.	FROM 19 of Feb	TO 9 March	REMARKS.

- 19 Thu At R Bells most of day Cold north wind
- 20 Fri Helped John McLean saw wood cleaned part of Clover Fine & cool
- 21 Sat Went to B to Market Fine
- 22 Sun . Went to Bethel Cold
- 23 Mo + Uncle Wm McKecknie went to Sharpton Maggy & I went to S Milks & Andrew Earls
- 24 Tu Cleaned Clover Fine Went to B
- 25 Wed Finis Clover. Sold Wether sheep. \$6.00 Shower went to B
- 26 Thu Took 1 load soft wood to B with waggon got \$1.00 (one) for it Fine
- 27 Fri Split Wood Fine } Went to maitland party } Party broke up com not agreed on
- 28 Sat Went to B Maggie went to Mallor rain glowed
- 29 Sun High wind nearly all frost out of ground Fine
- 1st Mar Split Wood Went to B Fine
- 2nd Tu I went to B Fine Roads very bad
- 3 Wed Took J Smiths Clover Dresser home Fine
- 4 Thu Helped dig grave for Mr Seeleys Baby Fine & warm
- 5 Fri Went to funeral of C. Seeleys Child roads very bad Rain or mist
- 6 Sat Went to market Potatoes & meat Light flurry of snow
- 7 Sun Went to Bethel. Mr Philp Preached
- 8 Mo Went to B cut & split Wood, cold & windy
- 9 Tu Drew 2 loads straw with waggon $^{\rm c}$ Draw manure 5 loads Fine & cool night } & 23 Went to Lecture $^{\rm v}$ LN Beaudry

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor,	187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 10th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 10 Wed Drew out 10 loads Manure put it in heaps Fine & cold
- 11 Thu Cold Cleaned up some oats for mill Put up 6 bus Buckwheat some snow
- 12 Fri Helped Seely weigh hay Mr Philp & Miss Laidley here H cut wood Fine
- 13 Sat Went to mill Uncle Wm McKecknie started for home cold east wind & Fine
- 14 Sun Went to B & got Maggie Bell
- 15 Mo Drew 100 stakes from Vout's
- 16 Tues " " " " Paid 11/4 cents each
- 17 Wed " " " " \$1.25 Per 100
- 18 Thu Helped Frew move to Mrs Keelers Place Fine
- 19 Fri Drew 1 load hay. Maggie Bell went to Kingston I went to B Fine & warm
- 20 Sat Took 2.50 AM express for kingston snow went out to sharptons with Francis W Bell
- 21 Sun Went over to glenvale Mr Conway Preached Fine
- 22 Mo W Aunt Catherines helped take out brick &c roads bad snow
- 23 Tu Went to Mr Blakes; with Francis & tommy to a social snow & rain AM
- 24 Wed Went to Mr Clydes Andrew died about a fortnight ago
- 25 Thu At Uncle Johns Went to social sharpton
- 26 Fri at " " until 4 PM went to uncle Alex aunt E-sick Fine
- 27 Sat At Uncle alexanders Fine
- 28 Sun " " Went to westbrook

29 Mo Went to Uncle Wm Bell's

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor, J Fraser	18 7 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 30 march	TO 18 april	REMARKS.

- 30 Tu Aunt Caroline Bell took me to Ernestown at Luke Sharps Fine
- 31 Wed Went from L Sharps to Gt Uncle Wm Bells Fine
- 1st Thurs Went to Party at Mr Robinsons Fine
- 2 Fri at Uncle Samuel Bell's Fine
- 3 Sat Went to J Albert Bell's. J.B. Blanchard's Napanee & Elias Smiths Fine
- 4 Sun Went to White Church morning } J Bells for tea agelsworth Cherry Calved
- 5 Mo Jacob Bell took me to Ernestown Came home There was 5 lambs when I came home
- 6 Tu Drew 4 loads hay, Cleaned calf stable Fine
- 7 Wed had 3 lambs Sold share of Colts \$160 got them 10 mos ago for \$80
- 8 Thu Went to B got 4 gallons molasses .80 Per gal Fine
- 9 Fri Cut wood Pa went to Kemptville Fine 2 lambs more High wind
- 10 Sat Sharped Pickets, filed saw. & c rain AM
- 11 Sun Ashford Bell & Geo Wood here Snow
- 12 Mo Finis sharping stakes Fine
- 13 Tu ^O making frame Hotbed fixed hotbed } trimmed appletreesFine & Warm Un J Bell came here
- 14 Wed Went to B at apple trees } Pa came home from mountain 13 Tu 12 Mo bot more
- 15 Thu ^C Trimmed trees, went to B warm & fine had a lamb Put up line fences

- 16 Fri OTrimming Trees Uncle John Bell went to B going home tomorrow snow & Rain
- 17 Sat Went to B drizzly, got letters from Jenny & Maggy
- 18 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Philp Preached

April & May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 19th April	TO 8th May	REMARKS.

- 19 Mo Drew 20 loads manure little field Warm & fine
- 20 Tu Spread manure & Plowed little field Fine had 2 lambs
- 21 Wed Went to B & got 1 load manure from Kerr AM Pt C Little Orchard Fine & warm
- 22 Thu Cleaned up Oats, Rain, & went to Party at Fairfield & to Smiths
- 23 Fri Dug around apple trees Fine Wt2B
- 24 Sat Went to Market, Star had a calf Fine Sent Archie to R McKechnie for land
- 25 Sun At Schoolhouse Fine had a lamb
- 26 Mo Fixed wheelbarrow. set 18 maple trees on S.S. no 1W by Road fence Fine let water off fields
- 27 Tu Behind Pigpen, Drew 4 load Pig manure on mangold ground Fine } Drew wood & Brush off orchard
- 28 Wed ^C- 5W ^C Drew stone off 5W, shower, Went to B Wheeled out chip dirt had 2 lambs
- 29 Thu ^C 5W AM Rain PM Fixed Roller Lill & Dapple } calved
- 30 Fri Snow & rain Pa went to Kemptville Killed 2 calves
- 1st May Went to B } Fine } Mr Dalton got 1 Pig Mr Wright got 4 Pigs
- 2 Sun Went to Bethel. Fine } Burnt stumps 3 &c 5W
- 3 Mo Pa came home from Kemptville with 2 horses Pair 80.00 Fine Took down glass front

- 4 Tu ^C– 5W } = little field } Ridged up acre & mangold ground } Went to B F & warm
- 5 Wed ^C- 5W } ... & = W orchard } Went to B Fine & warm
- 6 Thu ^C- 5W } Sowed Beans & Peas Orchard W2B sold 2 calves \$3.00 Fine got ammunition
- 7 Fri Put in Mangolds. Got 4 foxes (young) Fine & warm had a lamb } Killed Rose's calf
- 8 Sat ... 6 bus potatoes little field. got 455 ft lumber Went to B
- +27 Bess calved } 28 shut up Bull } 3 Trish calved

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 9th	TO 28	REMARKS.

- 9 Sun Fine answered mollie Mc-s letter
- 10 Mo ^C 2E.ES. Cleaned 20 bus oats for seed Rain AM
- 11Tus ^C 2E ES. Went to Bishops Mills. Fine
- 12 Wed ^C 2E ES. Came home from Bishops Mills with 20 bushels of potatoes Fine
- 13 Thu ^O- 2E ES Fine ^C- 1E ES with 2 teams
- 14 Fri ^O– 1E ES Fine } 17 mo } Bot wheat Gold Drop paid 1.75 Per bus
- 15 Sat Sifted & Cleaned 1½ bus grass seed Fine Went 2B. Bot Barley 9½ bus paid .65 Per bus
- 16 Sun Went to Bethel. Wrote to Hannah, Ann E. Amy & Grandma Fraser Fine & warm
- 17 Mo : Barley 9½ & Wheat 2 bus 2E ES. = 1E ES. Fine sent 391 lbs milk this morning 2B wheat 1.75
- 18 Tu : Grass seed & Clover 2E ES } Sowed 12½ bus Oats 1E ES Shower P.M. & = it over 1½ times Fine PM

19 $^{\circ}$ = 2E ES $\}$ $^{\circ}$ M 2E ES & M it $\}$ $^{\circ}$ = 1E ES $\frac{11/2}{2}$ times $\}$ $^{\circ}$ M 1E ES $\}$ Fine

20 Thu $^{\circ}$ M 1E ES } – water furrows ~ 2E ES } : 5W, White Oats & = over $2\frac{1}{2}$ times Fine

21 Fri ^O 5W in AM Washed sheep } Dr. B. Booth called here misty

22 Sat Drew 31 loads manure. 2W WS S. Fine

23 Sun Went to Funeral (Baby Shipmans) Rain

24 Mo Sheared 7 sheep W2B Fine

25 Tu " 17 16 " Spread manure Fine

26 Wed ^o spreading manure Fine

27 Tu Got 2 loads lumber from Algonquin 2B Fine

28 Wed Fri Put up Board fence 5W Fine

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM May 29	TO June	REMARKS.

29 Sat Planted potatoes in acre marked 2E WS Fine

30 Sun Rained most all day Madam Calved

31 Mo Cut Potatoes Wt2B Killed madams calf

1st June Tu } O Cutting potatoes. Cut Drain 2WE WS Fine

2 Wed Planted 30 bus cut potatoes 2E WS Mr John McLean helped Fine

3 Thu Drew 18 loads manure 2E WS Fine

4 Fri ^C- 2WE WS for corn Fine

5 Sat ^O– & = corn ground Wt2B Fine

6 Sun Rain 2.SH. Gyp calved

7 Mo Planted corn Fair & cool

8 Tu – w- corn ground 3W

9 Wed " " " 4E N-W corner Fine

10 Thu = " " " - for Buckwheat Fine

11 Fri Bought western corn, wed mangolds

12 Sat Sent Wool to Ernestown put wool around maple Fine

13 Sun 2 Bethel Mr Philp } took Mr McDougal to fairfield Rain

14 Mo ^C Road work Jno Stewart R.M. {Roadmaster} Fine PM

15 Tu ^C " " " "

16 Wed ^o " " Wt2B } : w corn 4E Fine

17 Thu O = w corn 4E got Rug & Duster 2B Fine sowed 4 bus & = 3W Fine

June & July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6&7	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	18 7 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM	TO 7 July	REMARKS.

18 Fri $^{\rm O}$ w corn 2B Bought Rug \$1.20 & Duster (2.25) Fine

19 Sat Lydia Fraser & I went to Oxford mills & Kemptville

20 Sun Heard Mr MacIntyre at K & Mr Edwards at Oxfd. mills

21 Mo Returned home ≡ Potatoes acre Fine

22 Tu \equiv 2E WS } $^{\mathrm{C}}$ - 4E Fine

23 Wed
$$^{\text{C}}$$
 \equiv "} $^{\text{C}}$ " "

24 Thu ^O– 4E AM } : Buckwheat F AM Rain PM

25 Fri Attended Anniversary at Church Bethel Fine

26 Sat $^{\circ}$ = & M 4E Jenny went to Oxfd Mls. Fine Took her 2 Prescott

27 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Philps farewell sermon

28 Mo – potato acre } Mr & Mrs Bennington here Fine

29 Tu $^{\circ}$ \rightarrow " " " " went to Lyn Mr & Mrs Perley here (Rev)

30 Wed Hanc Bell, BrB & I went to International camp ground & morristown. got cow from augusta

1st July Thu } ^C → pota 2E put paris green (acre) Fine

2 Fri
$$^{\text{C}}$$
 \rightarrow potato 2E } – acre Fine

3 Sat $^{\circ}$ \rightarrow " Went to B Fine

4 Sun Went to M. E. campground (Butternut Bay)

5 Mo $^{\rm O}$ \rightarrow corn Fine } sold 6 lambs & Buck to P. hunter for \$20.50

6 Tu → Pota acre fine (Hilling them)

7 Wed " " " } went to Picnic (Front)

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor,	18 7 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 8th	TO 27th	REMARKS.

8 Thu I went to, & returned from Escott Pa went to Hexton with load for Mr Philp PM

- 9 Fri O Potato & corn acre } got horse from Josiah
- 10 Sat Went to B. Thinned Mangolds Fred Bell here
- 11 Sun Mr Chown preached his 1st sermon at Bethel Fine & warm
- 12 Mo commenced haying in orchard → pota 2E Fine forenoon Rain PM
- 13 Tu ^C Potatoes AM 2E } cocked hay Orchard P.M Fine
- 14 Wed a 11/2 ac Wheat for McEwan & 3 for Burns Fine Drew in 3 loads hay Orchard, got 2 heifer
- 15 Thu Drew 1 load hay Orchard. △ Rye & Wheat 2W Fine Bound Wheat
- 16 Fri ∂ Rye & Wheat 3 ac J McLean Bound Rye Fine
- 17 Sat Went to B } cocked 3E SS } Bound Rye Fine
- 18 Sun Went to S of F Hall Mr Lewis Preach Fine
- 19 Mo $\[\omega \]$ 4½ ac for J Earl $\]$ O- corn $\]$ $\[\rightarrow \]$ 2E WS Pota shower at 7 PM
- 20 Tu $^{\text{C}}$ ϖ Burns John } $^{\text{O}}$ ~~ 3E NS. Shower in morning
- 21 Wed O a for Burns (J) 81/2 10 ac } Raked & cocked hay 3E N.S Drew 6 loads hay (Chamber)
- 22 Thu Drew in 10 loads hay put 6 in chamber 2 in L Barn & 2 in upper barn Fine
- 23 Fri " " 9 " Rye & 4 3 loads wheat Fine
- 24 Sat ω 6 ac for J Henry } Went to B $^{\text{O}}$ \rightarrow potatoes Fine
- 25 Sun went to Fred Shipmans Funeral Fine
- 26 Mo O corn } Showery } Pa & Ma started for sharpton
- 27 Tu Got Fleck & calf from Dixon lot went to Sam Reads Sale Fine

August	(Bk. 28.)

No. 8	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	18 7 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 28 July	TO 16 Aug	REMARKS.

- 28 Wed WEnt to B AM. Filed Reaper guards PM got dan shod got oil (machine & coal) shower
- 29 killed Flec's calf. Thinned Roots sold Bull to J Stagg \$15.50 Fine
- 30 Fri Reaped 7 acres for Nickol \$3.50 Fine
- 31 Sat dug waterhole Dixon lot Looking after cattle nearly all day Fine
- 1st Aug Sun Went to Hall Mr Lewis Preached Fine
- 2 Mo Cut around Barley thinned mangolds rain in PM
- 3 Tu ϖ 6 ac J Stewart $\}$ $^{\text{C}}\varpi$ Barley 2E ES. Fine
- 4 Wed O ϖ Barley AM. O weeding & thinning carrots $\}$ cleaned ϖ machine Fine
- 5 Thu ϖ for John Stewart Fine 7 or 8 ac
- 6 Fri Drew in 5 loads Barley PM F 2E ES
- 7 Sat Drew in 2 loads Barley AM Raked 2E ES & finis field PM
- 8 Sun Went to quarterly meeting Fine
- 9 Mo Cut ½ ac Wheat McEwan & 2 of wheat & 1½ of oats for Alfred Irelan Fine
- 10 Tu Went to B Fine Bennet Dixon & Miss McCullough here
- 11 Wed Cut 4½ ac for C. Simpson \$2.25 Fine Pa & Ma Returned from K
- 12 Thu ๘ for H Hurd & 1 ac of Wheat. 2E ES Fine
- 13 Fri $^{\rm o}$ $_{\rm a}$ 1E ES oats in AM & $^{\rm c}$ oats in 5W PM Fine
- 14 Sat $^{\rm O}$ ω oats 5W Fine Drew in Spring Wheat 2 loads
- 15 Sun Went to Hall G Henderson here Fine

16 Mo Drew in 7 loads oats 1E ES Fine

August & Sept			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8-9	Train,	Conductor,	187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 17 Aug	TO 6 Sept	REMARKS.

- 17 Tu Drew in 7 loads oats 5W Fine } Josiah & Alida Render here
- 18 Wed Went to B got wheel Band on Reaper O cutting oats Fine
- 19 Thu Went to B about Ram ram old sow had 10 pigs, Fine
- 20 Fri Raked 5W AM Drew 21/2 loads oats PM Fine
- 21 Sat Went to Algonquin Fine Looked for heifer
- 22 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown preached Fine
- 23 Mo Cut W Corn. Helped R Earl thresh Fine
- 24 Tu Helped R. Earl Othresh, & John McLean Fine C
- 25 Wed "Mr McLean threshing, fixed cellar-way James Bell here Fine
- 26 Thu Piled wood in shed Maggie V Bell here Fine
- 27 Fri Bound Corn 2E WS Went 2 B dug potatoes Dug potatoes Fine
- 28 Sat Went to market Fine } & to Butternut Bay
- 29 Sun Went to International Camp ground Tommy Bell here Fine Maggie V Bell & 2
- 30 Mo Piled wood in shed. Dug 5 bus potatoes Fine
- 1st 31 Tu } 2 market } Helped H Hurd thresh Fine
- 2 1 Wed Drew in 3 loads W Corn 2B } E & Mariette Smith here Fine
- 3 2 Thu Helped A Irelan thresh P.M cleaned dooryard AM Fine

- +43 Fri Helped Alfred thresh & Houstons
- 5 4 Sat Helped Mr Houston thresh. M.V. Bell went home Fine market James Bell went home
- 6 5 Sun Went to Bethel, Mr Chown & Mariette & Elais Smith went home

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	No. 9 Train, Conductor, Fraser		187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 6th	TO 25th	REMARKS.

- 7 6 Mo ^C– 4E. Fine. Helped R Smith thresh
- 8 7 Tu C " " " Dug Early Rose acre
- 98 Wed C " " " " " "
- 10 9 Thu C " " " Helped James Earl thresh Fine
- 11 10 Fri Drew in 4 loads W corn 2B dug potatoes Fine
- 42 11 Sat Went to Market Jenny & Uncle John Fraser here Fine moved fence between 4 & 5E
- 13 12 Sun Started Sunday School } 2 Pres. Ch. 7 PM Fine
- + 14 13 Mo $^{\circ}$ 4E } Fine Fixed for threshing Went to B Alva & Lydia went to Loverna A' Commins wedding
- 45 14 Tu P O- W corn ground } Jenny & Pa went to Excursion Uncle J Fraser went home
- 16 15 Wed Odigging E.R. Drew in 3 loads L. Fine
- 17 16 Thu Threshed Wheat Rye & Oats, (H Hurd & C Simpson) Fine
- 18 17 Fri $^{\rm O}$ Threshing got in 10 12 $^{\rm L}$ & 15 $^{\rm S}$ E.R. potatoes. Cleaned up 29 bus Rye & 5 wheat Fine Went 2B
- 18 Sat 2B Sold 20 bus (measure) Sowed F Wheat 3W Fine Rye .75 cts Per bus Weight 21-7' maggie & Mrs Read here $\}$ 1 ac 2E
- 19 Sun Went to Bethel. Maggie & Mrs Read returned to Escott Light shower

- 20 Mo Drew out 14 loads manure for wheat no 3W Rain Went 2B bot 91/2 lbs Pork at .10 = .95 cts
- 21 Tu " " 11 " " " spread manure } : wheat 2E SW corner
- 22 Wed : & = in Rye. 4E } Fine. } Went to B Bot tickets for Affie & Irelan & I Toronto
- 23 Thu Alfred & I went to Toronto Fine
- 24 Fri " " " Niagara Falls, Buffalo & Hamilton Fine
- 25 Sat 2 Hamilton Fair AM Alfred came started home at 3 PM & I went to Stratford Fine
- + Barn B burned on Geo Howisons place

November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 5th nov	TO 24	REMARKS.

- 5 Fri O- 5W } Gridging up. } Fine & warm
- 6 Sat ^C– Ridged up 2W took grist to mill Fine
- 7 Sun Heavy wind storm. in B Boathouses washed away Lumber washed off dock &C $\}$ 4 cars tipped in river at morriston
- 8 Mo ^o– 2W 2B got grist & took in 5 bags Potatoes Fine & Warm
- 9 Tu ^C- 1E ES Fine & warm cut ditch 5W ^O € -2W
- 10 Wed ^C- " warm & Fine Finis ditch 5W
- 11 Thu Rained near all day { Fixed Seeleys clock Went to Frews (Keelers)
- 12 Fri Put up room stove Glass front to stoop Fine Banked hogpen filled Beds with straw &c
- 13 Sat ^C- 1E ES Went to B apples potatoes &c Fine
- 14 Sun Went to gt mt at algonquin & Bethel snowed about 2 or 3 inches

- 15 Mo Plastered Log cowstable Fine
- 16 Tu Finished Plastering "Nellie McRoberts & gracie R-here
- 17 Wed Packed away mower, harrows, plow, Roller &c 2B heard A. Forbes. lecture } Got buck
- 18 Thu Killed 3 hogs. sleighs running today snow
- 19 Fri Killed cow we got from Milton Earl Fine Went to B 7 bags Potatoes at 35 Per bus
- 20 Sat Went to market 1 hog 311 lbs at 61/4 Per lb & beef 4 & 5 cts Per lb. Hides 9 nine cts Per lb snow
- 21 Sun Stormed & drifted cold
- 22 Mo Drew 2 loads straw F & Cold cut up hogs
- 23 Tu Went to Moses Bissels sale Fine & Cold
- 24 Wed 2B got horses shod AM Fine } Helped Mr McLean Kill heifer

November & December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11-12	Train,	Conductor, {condudr?}	187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 25 nov	TO 14th Dec	REMARKS.

- 25 Thu Go 1 load wood from Nickols place & took it to T. Sherwood
- 26 Fri Took 1 load wood to Sherwood. Fine got cart
- 27 Sat Went to B sold 2 quarters of Beef 4.50 Per 100 wt Maggie & Mr Mallory here from Escott Fine
- 28 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached Maggie went to Escott Fine
- 29 Mo Commenced to cut Winters wood on Nickols Place Fine
- 30 Tu Cut wood Fine } have about 1 acre of wood most all laying, with the roots burned off
- 1st Dec Wed } Did not go to swamp on account of storm Mr & Mrs John Smith here

- 2 Thu Cut wood at swamp Fine & Warm
- 3 Fri Helped Mr Nickol thresh fine Team & 2 men White frost
- 4 Sat Cut wood in woods "Went to B
- 5 Sun Thawed High south wind } went to mait-land Mr Chown Pr
- 6 Mo Cut Wood Mr McLean helped. Fine Warm Mr Ward & Robinson here
- 7 Tu " " " Fine Cold Uncle Wm Fraser cutting today Mr Ward & Robinson to Lyn mill
- 8 Wed Cut Wood Mr Ward & Robinson went away some snow Mary Harker here Fine
- 9 Thu Drew 3 loads wood Mr McLean here
- 10 Fri Cold Drew 3 loads wood J McLean here 1 load to B Uncle Wms
- 11 Sat Drew 2 loads wood & 1 load straw for young cattle } Went to B 2 bags Potatoes cold
- 12 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached
- 13 Mo Drew 3 loads wood } Fine & warm PM misty AM
- 14 Tu Drew 1 load Wood home & 6 sawlogs to Algonquin } Pa on Grand Jury

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 80 .
No. of Car.	FROM 15 Dec	ТО	REMARKS.

- 15 Wed Drew 1 load wood Warm some snow } helped J Roberts lath
- 16 Thu " 3 " " Cold splendid sleighing
- 17 Fri " " " " "
- 18 Sat Drew 1 load Wood to Uncle Wms & 3 loads Straw cold & fine
- 19 Sun Mr Coleman here Fine } 18 Jenny came home Fine

- 20 Mo Drew 2 loads wood & 5 Sawlogs to Algonquin not very cold Fine & cloudy
- 21 Tu drew 4 sawlogs to mill & 1 load to B
- 22 Wed Helped Mr McLean cut wood Drew 1 load home & 1 to B
- 23 Thu Went to Escott for Maggie Fine
- 24 Fri Returned home from Escott Fine
- 25 Sat Went to B & got Mrs Davie & fam Uncle Wm & Aunt Ellen Fraser Mrs Wood Sarah Willie Fine
- 26 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown preached
- 27 Mo Helped Mr McLean cut wood Fine
- 28 Tu School meeting on Wednesday " & cold Went to B. helped McLean
- 29 Wed " " " " fixed Div Organ Snider Simpson & I Cold
- 30 Wed " " " " very Cold Pa went to Prescott Fine
- 31 Fri " " School meeting " " " Cold Went to Mill with grist Fine
- 1st Jan 1881 spent day at R Bells Fine Archie Bells Jenny Wood here & Gideon Henderson here
- 2 Sun Went to B Mr Galbraith Preached Fine
- 3 Mo Went to B got pants cut out } Uncle J Fraser & Olive here } Jenny Wood went home Fine & cold

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	No. 1 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 4th of Jan	TO 23rd	REMARKS.

- 4 Tu Archie Bell & I to B & Robertsons Fine Drew 1 load wood for Joseph Rath
- 5 Wed Went to B & to Party at Donald Ross's Fine & warm
- 6 Thu Pa & Ma went to Mr McGuins snow & misty } Uncle Jim Fraser & Olive home

- 7 Fri Went to Party at hall Fine & cold
- 8 Sat Went to Brockville Got sow home from D Robertsons Archie Bell at B
- 9 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown. Old Mr Furguson died about 12 PM Fine
- 10 Mo Sorted over apples. } Snowed very fast most all AM Fine PM
- 11 Tu Went to Mr Furguson's funeral Fine
- 12 Wed Drew up 3 loads of straw Fine
- 13 Thu Maggie Jenny & I went to Oxfod mills & M & I to Kemptville Fine & warm
- 14 Fri Went to Mr Clarks & Josiahs Renders Fine & cold
- 15 Sat At Josiah Render's went to Mr Meadows to Practice (J Renders concert) Fine Cold
- 16 Sun Came back to Kemptville } 17 2 mission meeting algonquin
- 17 Mo Started home went to Oxford mills from that to Mr Fletchers to Bishops {mls n.?}. Augusta & to milks h {Cut off by the page}
- 18 Tu Got home went to Missionary meeting } helping Fine
- 19 Wed Got Henry Hurd & Jno Stewart to cut wood Fine had Mr McLean & Robert Houston
- 20 Thu Got 55 rails from Vout. Pa & Alva started to drive to Kingston with Bay horse "Jim"
- 21 Fri Got 67 Rails from Vout Archie came from Montreal Fred with him stormed very hard at night
- 22 Sat Archie Bell & Fred went to Kingston also H Ellen & Grace Robertson Went to B
- 23 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached Fine

January & Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1&2	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 81 .
No. of Car.	FROM 14 24 of Jan	TO 12 of Feb	REMARKS.

- 25 Tu Fixed ladder cleaned sheds &c Fine
- 26 Wed Fri } Took 2 cords stove wood to R.M. Bell's Fine Went to Singing School
- 28 27 Thu Wed Helped cut wood at S.H Went to B Fine } Drew 3 load straw Mr McLean helped
- 27 28 Fri Fri Thu Went to B Got Engraving (Witness) cold Fine
- 29 Sat Helped J McLean & A. Earl cut firewood Cold T Mallory Bennet Dixon & Miss Philps here
- 30 Sun Went to Mr Saunders Funeral stormed Fine cold
- 31 Mo Cold north wind. } Feb 1st Bennet Dixon went home
- 1st Feb Tu Uncle Wm McKechnie here very cold Fine
- 2 Wed Took Uncle W Mc to Mr Robertson's very cold Charley & Sarah Simpson in evening Fine
- 3 Thu Pa came home from Kingston Cold Fine
- 4 Fri Cleaned up 6 8 bus wheat & 8 Barley
- 5 Sat Went to Market Apples & Potatoes Fine
- 6 Sun Went to Maple Grove Fine
- 7 Mo Got 1 load lumber 1116 ft Uncle Wm Mc went to Kingston very fine
- 8 Tu Took no 4 express & went to Sha Kingston & Sharpton eight rain
- 9 Wed Stood groomsman for Lizzie Bell & John Cowdy rained all day (Maggie Bell Brdsmd)
- 10 Thu at Aunt Cath AM & Uncle Johns PM rain
- 11 Fri Warm high wind took most of the snow off at Uncle Johns
- 12 Sat at Uncle Johns rained all day

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train,	Conductor,	18 7 81 .
No. of Car.	FROM 13 Feb	TO 4th Mar	REMARKS.

- 13 Sun Went to Uncle Wms light snow
- 14 Mo " " " & Mr McCarty's Fine
- 15 Tu Ashford Bell took me to Wilton camden newburg napanee & Lucas Sharps Fine
- 16 Wed Went to Gt Uncle Wm's & James Fralicks Fine
- 17 Thu At Gt Uncle Wms Fine Bowen & Geo & John getting up wood
- 18 Fri Went to Samuel Bells Snowed John Ayels & Sarah took me
- 19 Sat At Jno Ayels Bell's Elias Smiths & Uncle John Bells (gt) & at Uncle Sam's at night
- 20 Sun Went to White & to Rick church Morven at Uncle Sams Fine
- 21 Mo Lucas sharp drove C. Bell & I to Aunt Catharines Went to Miss Edwards concert SH Fine
- 22 Tu Went to Mr Clydes & Uncle Alex Bells at night Fine cold
- 23 Wed at Uncle Alex Bell's & Mrs McGuinn's cold & fine
- 24 Thu Took stage to Kingston & no 1 Express home Fine & cold
- 25 Fri Went to singing school } Rack S.H. class Div rooms at rooms Old Johnny Axford Buried
- 26 Sat Went to Brockville Potatoes & apples & 1 load Wood Fine
- 27 Sun " " Hall Mr Lewis preached Fine
- 28 Mo Alva got 1 load wood & took it to B } stormed all day -warm cut wood fitted axe halve rain
- 1st Mar } Got 2 loads wood from McCully's lot cut wood snow cold wind
- 2 Wed " 1 load sleigh lengths Fine long-s
- 3 Thu " " " " " " " sleigh-lengths Fine & warm Lowell Killough here
- 4 Fri Stormed nearly all day cut wood in woodhouse

March		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 3	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	18 7 81 .

No. of FROM Sat 9th Mar TO 24th Car.	REMARKS.
--------------------------------------	----------

Sat 5 Went to Market apples & potatoes Stormy PM sent for singing Book warm

- 6 Sun " " Bethel Mr Chown preached warm & Fine
- 7 Mo Got 1 load cord = wood from McCully took it to R.M. Bell Fine Mr & Mrs McLean (Henry) here warm
- 8 Tu Cut 1 cord wood for R. Bell. Fine & warm Went to B 6 bags potatoes
- 9 Wed Took 1 load wood to R.M.Bell James H Bell here Fine
- 10 Thu Went to Joseph Raths sale Chilly Jenny & Mr J Fletcher here
- 11 Fri Cold in forenoon Drew 1 load mangolds from Joseph Rath's Jenny & Fletcher went to oxford mills
- 12 Sat Went to B Drew 2 loads Mangolds from J Rath's Fine Thomas Bell & James (Montreal) Bell here & away
- 13 Sun Went to Maitland Mr S D Chown preached light snow Fine
- 14 Mo Alva started for Gravenhurst Fine went to B with waggon J H Bell to B for Chorister's
- 15 Tu Went & looked at Raths 2 50 ac Fine
- 16 Wed Split wood went to Dublin to see about Place (Rath) Fine & warm
- 18 17 Thu Uncle Wm McKecknie here split wood rain PM Fine AM
- 19 18 Split wood went to Dublin Fine
- 20 19 Sat Went to B Rain PM J H Bell went to B market
- 21 20 Sun roads very bad snow & rain
- 22 21 Mo Split wood Fine
- 23 22 Tu Bought 50 acres land off J Rath's place for \$450.00. got books (singing Choristers)
- 23 Wed Split wood Uncle Wm McKecknie went to B started for Em Frisk calved
- 24 Thu Bought stack from Samuel Simpson gave \$70.00 for it. Drew 3 loads

March & April		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 3&4	No. 3&4 Train, Conductor, Fraser		187 81 .
No. of Car.	FROM 25 Mar	TO 13 April	REMARKS.

- 25 Fri Drew 4 loads of hay cold wind Fine went to Singing School
- 26 Sat drew $2\,1\frac{1}{2}$ loads hay from S Simpson Cold helped get out posts for fence (parsonage) & J McLean raise Bent
- 27 Sun cold. snowed last night } 26 Sat Lill calved
- 28 Mo Split wood Cold & fine Killed Lill's calf
- 29 Tu Got Deed registered at Prescott for the 25 acres in Augusta } got grist ground (Woods) split wood Fine
- 30 Wed Went over back lot put up fence &c Fine & cold
- 31 Thu Snowed about 8 inches last night Went to B cut Tamarac wood in shed Fine
- 1st April } Took 1 load hay to B at 9.75 Per ton Drew stakes for E line fence Fine Star calved
- 2 Sat Went to B Pa & Ma went to Kemptville Fine cold wind froze hard last night cherry calved
- 3 Sun Went to Bethel church Mr Chown preached Fine
- 4 Mo " " B & got oil for harness Drew out 8 loads manure on F wheat wheat got hames fixed
- 5 Tu Washed & cleaned harness A.M snow cold went to hall prepared for PM sugar party & concert
- 6 Wed Cleaned S of T hall AM cut wood PM cold wind Fine
- 7 Thu Oiled harness (Double) AM cut wood PM Fine & cold
- 8 Fri Cut down tree that stood near road gate nailed up orchard fence oiled harness 2nd time Fine & warm Pa & Ma home
- 9 Sat Went to Market 10 bags pota 45 Per bag cut & burnt balsam limbs apple &c put out bees
- 10 Sun Went to Maitland, Red heifer calved

- 11 Mo Helped tear down part of maitland shed & move it to Bethel church Fine
- 12 Tu Went to B Killed Red heifer's calf nailed up picket fence Deacon skins .70 cts each to go Fine & warm
- 13 Wed Drew part of roof for Bethel shed from maitland Cool

April		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 4	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 81 .
No. of Car.	FROM 14 april	ТО	REMARKS.

- 14 Thu Drew part roof of Bethel shed from Maitland } Helped Stratton raise shop B H S
- 15 Fri Piled up sleepers in yard Maitland (shed) had 2 lambs Fine put up 15 bus pota
- 16 Sat Had 42 lambs Went 2B Uncle Jno Bell here Fine got Harrow teeth sharpened
- 17 Sun " 4 " Went to B & Bethel Church Fine
- 18 Mo " 2 " Went to Mr Archie Dun-hams funeral Fine
- 19 Tu Cultivated & harrowed onion ground at back lot drew Rath's rails on line fence Fine
- 20 Wed Fenced across to creek, bush, back lot Fine & warm Uncle Jno Bell to Robertsons
- 21 Thu sowed Spr Wheat 2 bus 2E WS Fine
- 22 Fri = & C-2W } : onion seeds little field Fair
- 23 Sat ^C 2W } Uncle Jno Bell went home Fine sed sold 3 deacon skins .65 each
- 24 Sun had 2 lambs Fair & warm Jim & nellie Robertson here
- 25 Mo Drew poles for fence (Bates lot) ^C 2W Fine & warm had 2 lambs
- 26 Tu ^C– 2W Fine } drew up some hay & straw. put up fence in Bates lot
- 27 Wed $^{\rm C}$ 2W Fine } Put tick destroyer on sheep, $^{\rm O}$ fence (Bates) had 7 lambs } Bob Pike Piling wood

28 Thu $^{\circ}$ – & = 1st time 2W } Put wood in shed Fine Madam calved 1 lamb

29 Fri ^O = 2W Got ½ ton hay from J McLean for \$4.00 Bess calved Fine & cold

30 Sat M 2W } 2B Potatoes 60 Per bag Barley 62½ bus Fine

31 Sun 1st Sun } Quarterly Meeting (went to) Algonquin } service at Bethel Fine

1st May 2 May Mon C-3E } Got put wood in shed Fine

2 3 Tu $^{\text{C}}$ - N $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 $\frac{\text{W}}{\text{E}}$ E Fine } opened waterfurrows 5W

May M MaAyY		(Bk. 28.)	
No. Train, Conductor,		187 81 .	
No. of Car.	FROM 4th of may	ТО	REMARKS.

4 Wed ^o– 3E. NS. & Mangold ground Fine Planted Potatoes acre Fine

5 Thu ^C- & : 5W Barley & picked off stone & rot roots &c Fine got out chip dust

6 Fri $^{\circ}$ = 5W } Fine } Picked up stone (Bates place) lot

7 Sat M 5W AM & = 3E, NS P.M. 2B Fine got Pear trees &c

8 Sun at class & S-S Fine

9 Mo = twice & M: 3ENS. Fine & warm

10 Tu Rained hard last night } fixed cart } fitted ground for mangolds showery AM Fine PM

11 Wed M 3E NS Fine ^C- 1E WS hoed onions

12 Thu ^C- 1E. WS. Fine Got pay for april cheese \$19.33 hoed onions

13 Fri $^{\rm O}-\,$ 1E WS &= 1E WS 1{rows?} " } 2B Bot Fine boots from G McLean \$4.75 got Pails & milk-can sold each

14 Sat $^{\circ}$ = 1E WS (: with oats & Peas) 2B Fine

- 15 Sun Went to Bethel. Rain } Mr Chown Preacher
- 16 Mo Rained most of day } Got Bee Hive from S Simpson
- 17 Tu Rain. made part of Bee Hive 2B got stuff for hives
- 18 Wed Finis Hives } Drew out 9 waggon & 8 cart loads of manure Fine
- 19 Thu Drew out 9 wggon & 8 Cart-loads of manure Went to Jno Stewarts funeral (chicago) Fine
- 20 Fri " " 22 waggon-loads of manure Fine AM showers in P.M.
- 21 Sat " " 13 " " " A.M. sowed mangolds weeded onions & went 2B Fine
- 22 Sun Went to Hall Mr Lewis preached & at Maitland Mr Chown Preached shower in morning fine rest of day
- 23 Mo little Orchard weeding onions Fine sent to factory 401 lbs milk { 3 masses 11 cows }

May & June		(Bk. 28.)	
No.	No. Train, Conductor,		187 .
No. of Car.	FROM 24th May	TO 12th June	REMARKS.

- 24 Tu Drew out 27 loads manure 1E ES. Fine
- 25 Wed " " 8 " " " Fine C- 1E ES for Potatoes & corn very hot
- 26 Thu ^C- " spread Manure Fine breeze
- 27 Fri O- 1E ES Finis spreading manure Fine hoed onions} Hired Mr Smith
- 28 Sat ^O- " Fine 2B Washed sheep
- 29 Sun Went to Bethel Mr A. McDougall Preached light shower AM Fine PM
- 30 Mo Picked stone AM { Bates lot } Went to Lyn to mill with wheat Fine = 1E ES } \equiv acre } dug garden (Fruit)
- 31 Tu Ridged up Planting ground Fine

- 1st June Wed } Planted 48 bus Potatoes 21 Shaker 20 0 2 & ER 7 White R
- 2 Thu Planted 22 bus early Rose & 11/2 acres corn Fine
- 3 Fri Shower AM } sheared (18) sheep } NW Part 2E Fine PM
- 4 Sat + W corn ground & = it cleaned W-house washed Buggy &c Fine } Jenny & Mr Coleman here
- 5 Sun Jenny Wood R Bell Bennet Dixon & Addie Phillips Jas Keltoc & wife here shower AM F PM
- 6 MO O- W-corn ground = it Fine at onions
- 7 Tu Ridged up = & : w corn & ground Fine Fine weeding onions
- 8 Wed Put ashes on w corn & rolled it Fine finis weeding onions 2nd time hoed mangolds
- 9 Thu = & : with Western corn S Pt of SE corner of 4E Fine
- 10 Fri Fixed fence in front of back lot Fine
- 11 Sat 2B Cleaned cellar Fine
- 12 Sun To Bethel Mr Chown Preached on honesty Fine

June June		(Bk. 28.)	
No.	Train, {Drawing of a cow and a barn?}	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM 13th June	TO July 2	REMARKS.

- 13 Mo Helped put up frame of shed Bethel Church Fine
- 14 Tu Commenced road work Jno Stewart R.M. 2 horses scraper Plow Pater & myself Fine
- 15 Wed Worked on road Fine graded road between gate & & S.H. Fine
- 16 Thu " " " " from orchard to top of Hill H Bell here
- 17 Fri Worked on road Augusta Beal (Team) Fine Team & I had 2 days

- 18 Sat 2B Potatoes Went to Picnic at St Laurence Park shower at night
- 19 Sun Shower in Afternoon Henry H Bell went to B Fine AM
- 20 Mo O- Potatoes acre } P/M to B rained very hard in evening
- 21 Tu Put Flora to Austin Fox's Bay Stallion Fine most of the day sowed Buckwheat or Brown
- 22 Wed } -- Pota acre } commenced another Bee-hive HH Bell went to B got lumber stuff for hive
- 23 Thu Cut Rye out of Wheat fine } 2B with J. Robertson seeing about Phosphate : at Bee hive fine } At Mallory town
- 24 Fri → Potatoes acre } had 2 swarms of Bees go both went in one hive Fine
- 25 Sat -Mangolds & corn (sweet, acre) Fine 2B
- 26 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown not there Fine
- 27 Mo ^C = 1E ES corn & Potatoes. worked at shed at church Fine
- 28 Tu ^C \equiv at 1E ES Bees swarmed heavy shower PM Fine AM : turnips
- 29 Wed Thinned mangolds light showers
- 30 Thu → Potatoes & onions Fine
- 31 1st July Fri [○] = Corn & Potatoes John & Mrs Cowdy here Fine Went to B
- 2 Sat Washed buggy } J & Mrs Cowdy ' Maggie & I called 2B got milk check $_{^{^{^{^{}}}38.784}}$ on Mrs Beer & Robertson 11 cows 2 wk & 4 days 38.84

July July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor,	18 7 81.
No. of Car.	FROM 3 July	TO 21st	REMARKS.

- 3 Sun Went to Camp-meeting Lizzie & Jno Cowdy went to Lansdowne Fine
- 4 Mo ^C corn 1E ES hot & Fine } Done road work for Back lot in Elizabethtown
- 5 Tu + Showery last night ^O → corn cut M 2E ES Born, to Jas & Nellie Robertson a daughter Fine
- 6 W corn Potatoes 2B ^C- Planting ground 1E ES got sythes & snaths Fine
- 7 Thu Raked up & cocked part of 2E ES } Fine & → Potatoes & corn
- 8 Fri $^{\circ}$ cocking hay "Drew in 6 loads one way $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ $^{\rightarrow}$ Potatoes Fine PM
- 9 Sat Drew in 81/2 loads hay 2E ES & Put it in U Barn Fine warm
- 10 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Scanlon Preached very hot shower 4 PM
- 11 Mo Hilled corn (o) &c Potatoes O- out Potatoes Fine
- 12 Tu Hilled Potatoes. 2B Fine
- [⊖] 13 Wed "Fine " ~ orchard Went to R.M Bell's & Jas Robertson's Baby's Funeral
- 14 Thu D hoed Potatoes cocked hay orchard went to Exhibition at Hall Fine
- 16 Sat Went to B Drew in ½ load hay Orchard heavy Hailstorm & rain-storm PM F AM
- 17 Sun At Brockville at J Kelsoe's Fine most of the day Shower at 5.30 PM
- 18 Mo ~ 3E SS & C5E Hay light showers & cloudy
- 19 Tu To Market Potatoes. cut grass 4E Hollow. O ~ 5E cocked hay 3E SS Fine shower at night
- 20 Wed Raked & cocked hay 5E ω Part F Wheat C 2E WS & 3W light shower at night
- 21 Thu Bound Wheat Drew in 3 loads hay 3E ES cut hay or grass 4E Fine + Put Flora 2nd time to Fox's horse $^{\circ}$ Both babies buried in PM

July & August	(Bk. 28.)

No. 7-8	Train,	Conductor,	187 81 .
No. of Car.	FROM 22nd July	TO 10 Aug	REMARKS.

- 22 Fri ϖ 2 ac for W {Heagan?} } Drew in 6 loads hay 3E & 1 load 4E
- 23 Sat Drew in 12 loads hay No 5E } had Mr McLean & team all day Fine } Fred Bell here (P2) Alfred Irelan here PM
- 24 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached Fine
- 25 Mo ϖ 2 ac for McEwan & 2 ac for A Irelan & 1% ac for aaron Earl $\}$ cut hay Bates lot Fine
- 25 26 Tu ~ hay Bates lot 1 } ω 2 ac for Aaron Earl & 3 for J McLean Ma very sick } Showery P.M. Fine AM
- 26 27 Wed $\omega 2$ ac for Jno McLean 41/2 Jno Stewart & 3 ac A. Matheson " " " " Fine
- 27 28 Thu $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ 4 ac Matheson's Wheat Fine $^{\circ}$ Our own F. Wheat $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ Rye $^{\circ}$ Raked & cocked hay Bates lot
- 28 29 Fri " " 4 ac Rye Fine } Bound Rye $^{\circ}$ $_{\circ}$ it
- 29 30 Sat O Binding & setting up Rye. Fine heavy shower 8.30 PM
- 30 31 Sun Jas Robertson & Wife here Fine most of the day light shower
- 1st Mo ∆ & Bound Spr Wheat 2E WS Fine } Heavy dew } ∆ 2 ac for A Irelan Mr Chown wife & miss Hammond here
- 2 Tu Drew in 4 loads hay Bates lot } cut Barley 5W rain
- 3 Wed Drew in 6 loads hay (Bates lot } ಎ McNish cut Barley 5W Fine
- 4 Thu Drew in 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ loads Rye 4E ϖ for Russel McNish heavy shower 5 PM or 4.30 Fine AM
- 5 Fri Drew in 3½ loads Rye 4E & 1 F Wheat 4E & 3 F wheat 3W & 2 FW 2E WS Fine } ω for Simpsons
- 6 Sat ~ Barley 5W. } ゐ for Sam Simpson & Alfred Irelan Fine AM Rain PM
- 7 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached

- 8 Mo raked & cocked Barley 5W $\}$ $^{\circ}$ ~ hay Bates lot Fine
- 9 Tu Drew in 8 6 loads Barley 5W } cocked hay " " ゐ for C Simpson Fine
- 10 Wed " " 4 " " & 2 loads hay Bates Place Fine 3 loads Spr Wheat 5W

August		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 8	Train,	Conductor,	187 81 .
No. of Car.	FROM 11th Aug	TO 31st Aug	REMARKS.

- 11 Thu ^C to stack of Oats & Barley 9 loads 2W Fine windy ϖ 2½ ac for A Matheson
- 12 Fri Drew in 3 loads grain 2W light showers ω for Jno Burns 2ac $^{\rm O}$ Stack
- 13 Sat $^{\rm O}$ ω oats & Peas 3E NS. } ω 2½ ac for A Irelan heavy rain last night Fine
- 14 Sun Went to Quarterly Meeting at Augusta Fine & Staid at Mr S Dulmages for dinner
- 15 Mo ϖ 1½ ac for A Irelan $\}$ cocked up swale grass 4E SS $\}$ cocked 3E NS oats & Peas
- 16 Tu Drew 6 loads oats & Peas 3E NS Fine
- 17 Wed ω 1E WS $\}$ F. $\}$ Raked 1 load 3E NS $\frac{\text{Drew}}{\text{O}}$ 3E NS
- 18 Thu Went to Adam McGuins got gang Plow ϖ for Houstons Fine
- 19 Fri Turned over oats & Peas AM & drew in 6-7-6 7 loads PM Mr McLean helped PM Fine
- 20 Sat ^o harvesting 1E WS 1 loads oats & Peas } helped R Houston 2B Fine PM
- 21 Sun Went to Bethel Fine
- 22 Mo Went to Lyn to mill Wheat 3 bus Mr & Mrs Chown here light showers
- 23 Tu ^C gang 3E & NS } cleaned & scraped Barn-yard. Mr & Mrs Jam Simpson here

- 24 Wed Helped Mr Jno McLean thresh Fine
- 25 Thu " " " 9 - ? A.M & PM " " Aaron Earl thresh Fine
- 26 Fri Helped Aaron Earl thresh AM Fine 2B P/M/ got Back of buggy fixed Fine
- 27 Sat Maggie U Bell { Saml } Coleman & sister here Fine Smoky { 26th { 26th got flora shod }
- 28 Sun Went to Campmeeting (International)
- 29 Mo ^C to thresh Wm Rath & Jno Corbett Fine & warm
- 30 Tu ^C Threshing Fine & warm smoky
- 31 Wed ^o " maggie Beer & children here

September		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 9	No. 9 Train, Conductor,		187 81 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st Sept	TO 20th sept	REMARKS.

- 1 Thu Went to Anniversary at Bethel Rev Mr Williams (TG) Preached & Rev Mr Stafford Lectured on "The Universal Boy" Fine
- 2 Fri Maggie Beer & children went to B; for Ch-town ^C- 3E cut w corn Fine & hot
- 3 Sat Went to B 1 load cheese (August 12½ cts Per lb) Fine $^{\rm C}$ 3E NS Nellie Robertson here
- 4 Sun " " Algonquin & Bethal with Mr Jas wright Fine
- 5 Mo Helped Henry Hurd Thresh Fine hot M.U. Bell to Jas Robertsons
- 6 Tu Helped Henry Hurd Thresh Fine hot & smoky
- 7 Wed ω w corn 2E WS } drew in 1 load w corn O 3E NS gang
- 8 Thu ^C– 5W Fine } Cleaned up 46 bus Peas & oats & sold to Reynolds for 2 35 Per bus
- 9 Fri ^C 5W } Fine smoky } Pa went to Gananoque

- 10 Sat ^C- 5W Fine } Came home from " " Alva came home from "
- 11 Sun Went to B R M Bell sick } Alva & M.U.Bell went to Hall & Maitland Jenny came home from Camp meeting
- 12 Mo Alva went to Gananoque } C- 5W } sold seed wheat 3 bus to A. Earl & 4 " " J McLean
- 13 ^C– 3W NS Fine
- 14 Wed ^C " " " } " } Maggie. U. Bell went to B & is to take the train for St Gabriel
- 15 Thu $^{\circ}$ 3E NS } : 8 bus F Wheat $^{\circ}$ = 3W Fine
- 16 Fri ^O = 3E } Uncle Jno & Aunt Annas Fraser here hot dry Fine & smoky
- 17 Sat ^o– 5W } Fine hot smoky } Uncle Jno & Aunt Annas Pater & Ma to B all day
- 18 Sun Went to B with S.G Coleman & to Bethel Mr Elliot spoke
- 19 Mo Helped Alfred Irelan thresh Barreled onions Fine
- 20 Tu " " " Put up onions in Barrels Fine } + St Gabriel

Sept & Oct		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 9-10 Train, Conductor,		187 81 .	
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Sept	TO Oct 10	REMARKS.

- 21 Wed Went to B 8 Bls of Onions AM & cleaned up & took in 471/3 bus Rye at .93 Per bus PM Fine
- 22 Thu Went to B. 1 load onions 7 BBls, cut corn Took onions to Gananoque Thunder storm AM Fine PM
- 23 Fri cut corn Threshed at Mr Houstons rained very hard rain
- 24 Sat Showery Took 1 load hay to S. Dear Gathered apples (2100 lbs) at \$10.00 Per ton set up corn Bates lot
- 25 Sun Went to Maitland. Aaron Earl at Class this morning Fine

- 26 Mo $^{\circ}$ 5E } Went to Lyn 10 bus Wheat & 6 Provender Finished Binding & setting up corn
- 27 Tu : & = bus Rye 3 5W 13½ } Commenced to dig Potatoes } 2 Market lamb & apples &c Mr & Mrs Cummins here (Gananoque) Fine
- 28 Wed $\}$ $^{\circ}$ = 5W & drew off 12 loads stone $\}$ dug Potatoes 1E ES Fine PM rain in AM
- 29 Thu Cut Waterfurrows 5W dug Potatoes 1E ES light shower at night Fine
- 30 Fri dug Potatoes E.R. 1E ES } cut corn (w) for Chilian Jones Went to B Fine
- 1st Oct Sat } Rain AM showery PM} Went to B market lamb apples &c fixed cookhouse roof
- 2 Sun Went to Bethel Mrs Davey & Fam here Fine & warm
- 3 Mo Rained most of AM. Pa & Jenny went to Kemp-tville Mr & Mrs Chown called Fine P.M Fixed hog Pen
- 4 Tu Dug Early Rose Fine (1E ES)
- 5 Wed Picked apples & Boiled feed AM } Dug potatoes P.M. Fine. Froze Ice froze 1 inch thick last night
- 6 Thu Dug Potatoes E.R. 1E ES Fine } Pa came home from Kemptville Nellie Robertson here
- 7 Fri O Digging E.R. 1E ES Robert Stewart helped Fine
- 8 Sat Rain Mr & Mrs Chown here (Pa & Ma to Gananoque Nellie Robertson went home Showery
- 9 Sun Went to Hall Mr Lewis preached
- 10 Mo Dug Shaker Russets Fine & cool most of day Pa came from Gananoque Light shower in morn

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	No. 10 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 11th Oct	TO 31st	REMARKS.

- 12 Wed Rained most of day, husked corn Put up cows
- 13 Thu Mr Jno McLean & Aaron helped dig Potatoes OS-R &c S-G's Fine Froze at night
- 14 FRi Dug Potatoes ^o1E ES (digging) for H Hurd } Pa took 17 BBIs of onions Gananoque R Stewart here Fine & warm
- 15 Sat Rained most all day husked corn &c
- 16 Sun Fine Mr & Mrs Adam, U. McGuin here
- 17 Mo Finished digging Potatoes (Early Rose acre) rain showery "
- 18 Tu Frequent showers. Took T Wood 20 30 bus Potatoes at 45 Per bus
- 19 Wed 2B with 44% bus Potatoes at 45 cts Per bus Fine } contracted to McSorley
- 20 Thu Drew in 65 bus large & 15 bus small White potatoes Drew in 1 load corn } Put 20 bus corn in crib Fine
- 21 Fri Picked up. Potatoes Pa went to Ganan-oque Fine H Hurd helped
- 22 Sat Went to B 461/2 bus Potatoes at '45 cts Per bus Uncle Jno Fraser, Olive, & Mrs M. J. Martin here shower
- 23 Sun Rained most of day
- 24 Mo 2B with 47 bus Potatoes at '45 cts Per bus Uncle Jno Fraser went home Fine
- 25 Tu Rained most AM Pulled Mangolds Picked up Potatoes PM Fine part PM
- 26 Wed 2B twice 1st 40 bus 2nd 26 bus E.R. 45 cts Per bus Helped Jno McLean Kill 2 Pigs cold Fine
- 27 Thu Drew in 140 L & 18 Small Shaker Russets Fine $^{\rm O}$ Potatoes Drew in 20 bus small E.R. Potatoes
- 28 Fri Went to B AM 1 cord wood to M White at \$4.00 Per cord Drew in 3 loads mangolds Fine & warm Olive Fraser & miss Martin here from B
- 29 Sat Showery Cleaned up 32 bus Oats & seeds for mill Drew in 3 loads Pumpkins
- 30 Sun At Bethel Mr Chown Preached Went to B in evening Fine Burnett Dixon went home he came on Friday
- 31 Mo 2B with Grist -32 bus } O Mangolds } cleaned up 46 47 bus oats Fine & warm

November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	No. 11 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	ТО	REMARKS.

1st Tu Went to B with 46 bus oats for T Smart at .36 Per bus 2B PM with 17 or 1800 of Provender for \$1.25 Per cwt Mrs C Jones Fine

- 2 Wed Got 4450 lbs more Provender ground for Mrs Jones 1.25 per cwt Ground Barley & oats Fine
- 3 Thu ^C- acre } Drew in the rest of corn (3 loads) rained Mr Chown here
- 4 Fri $^{\rm O}$ acre } Drew up Potato tops Made waggon seat had flurries of snow Pater went to Gananoque
- 5 Sat Took 1 load of Cheese to B 31 Boxes Fine cold wind corn to fat Cherry
- 6 Sun Went to B Mr Burnfiled preached his farewell sermon before starting for Palestine
- 7 Mo ^C– 1E ES Fine Mr & Mrs Chown here rain at night
- 8 Tu ^C- " " Misty
- 9 Wed Went to Henry Havelock Bells funeral W shower AM Fine PM
- 10 Thu ⁰– 1E ES Came home from Funeral of H Bell Fine
- 11 Fri Hard frost last night Boiled feed Cleaned up 20 bus Oats & Peas Fine
- 12 Sat Snow & Rain Pa came home from Gananoque Went to B & got Miss Martin & Olive Fraser
- 13 Sun Went to Quarterly Meeting Bethel Church
- 14 Mo 2B Pa & O. Fraser & PA Martin } Plowed 1E WS ½ day snow at night Fine
- 15 Tu Went to Market Oats (x 39 cts Per bus) butter (22½) 1 Pelt 85 cts chickens 35 Per Pair Fine PM snow morning
- 16 WEd ^C- 1E WS Fine
- 17 Thu ^C- 1E WS " } Boiled 1 Pot feed
- 18 Fri O- & Waterfurrowing 1E ES Fine & warm

19 Sat ^C– 2E ES in AM } Put apples in cellar P.M Uncle Jno Fraser here } Bees in W-house Buried G. {illegible}

20 Sun Uncle Jno Fraser Olive & Miss Martin here Went to B at night Fine roads rough

November			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 11	No. 11 Train, Conductor, Fraser			
No. of Car.	FROM 21st novr	TO 10th	REMARKS.	

- 21 Mo Took Uncle Jno Fraser to B Fine Cleaned up grist 30 bus roads frozen hard
- 22 Tu Took grist to mill AM sold it at 1.25 per 100 lbs Helped Mr Stratton thresh PM Fine
- 23 Wed Helped Mr Stratton thresh fine
- 24 Thu Pa & Ma started for Gananoque I took 1 load & Mr Jno McLean 1 load of furniture Fine
- 25 Fri Went to Back lot with Aaron Earl Killed 2 year old heifer Fine shower 6 PM
- 26 Sat Went to Market only sold 1 qr of Beef Got 5.00 Per 100 cwt stormy Mr Craig & Robinson Olive . F & Miss Martin here
- 27 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Arch McDougall Preached Went to B cold rain
- 28 Mo Got 2 shoes on Mare (flora) Boiled feed 1 pot } cleaned up 16 bus oats & barley } Put up glass front to stoop Fine
- 29 Tu Went to Brockville grist & 2 qrs beef 2qrs Warm Paid note D Simpson Fine warm
- 30 Wed Put corn in crib & picked up Potatoes Fine Warm
- 1st Dec Thu } Shipped 58 bus Potatoes to Gananoque 11 9 large & 47 49 small
- 2 Fri Leveled yard at S of T Hall Fine some frost
- 3 Sat Took Division Organ to B to get repaired light snow
- 4 Sun Went to Mr Scandival's Funeral fine
- 5 Mo Went to B Thomas E Bell here Fine

- 6 Tu Boiled 1 Pot of feed. T Bell went to B no sleighing yet Fine
- 7 Wed Cleaned up 16 bus Fall Wheat rain snowstorm at night
- 8 Thu Husked corn got ready for killing Pigs cool & Fine
- 9 Fri Killed 2 Pigs Mr Jno McLean & A Earl helped Fine thawing
- 10 Sat Went to B sold 1 Pig 378 lbs for \$28.20 Potatoes 50 Per bus Fine
- 10 Lillie K. Olive. F Martha Martin W. J. Craig & W Robinson here

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train,	Conductor, J B Fraser	187 81 .
No. of Car.	FROM 11 Dec	TO 31st	REMARKS.

- 11 Sun Went to Bethel Mr S D Chown Prea-ched & to B at night
- 12 Mo Took Sow to D. Robertsons & brought her home again Fine most of day light snow & rain
- 13 Rained most of day Cut up Pork warm & foggy at night
- 14 Wed Jennie came home (from Heckston) Jenny Wood here roads very muddy & soft
- 15 Thu Mr & Mrs Ralph & Mr & Mrs John Bennington here Horace Hurd & Rosanna Dalton here fine roads frozen up
- 16 Fri Packed away Machinery & drew up straw for bedding Fine
- 17 Sat Went to B with 15.52 bus wheat got 1.20 Per bus Fine & warm no sleighing yet
- 18 Sun Went to S of T hall Mr Lewis Preached
- 19 Mo Henry Hurd & I got persons to act at the entertainment at Bethel (we drove around) Fine
- 20 Tu Went to B market Potatoes .75 Per bag Butter 21 Per lb Fine & warm roads soft at Bethel Church Committee meeting
- 21 Wed Fine & warm day practicing for Christmas Eve

- 22 Thu At Bethel Church fixing for Christmas tree rained most of the day (light)
- 23 Fri Went to B got Chambers Encyclopedia Fine
- 24 Sat Went to B Jenny Bell here Fine & warm Got 1 gal of Coal oil
- 25 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached
- 26 Mo Rained most of day Alva went back to Gananoque
- 27 Tu Uncle John Bell here Went & Cooked at G.C. Reids farm & to Jas Robertsons Fine & warm roads muddy
- 28 Wed Uncle Jno Bell went to B Fine Thomas E & ;J Ashford Bell here
- 29 Thu Rained nearly all day Tommy E & Ashford went away
- 30 Fri Went to Oyster supper at Chas Simpsons Fine & warm roads nearly impassable for mud
- 31 Sat Went to B Potatoes (75 Per bag) Butter 22 21 Per lb Fine snow

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 82.
No. of Car.	FROM 1st Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

1st Jan 1882 Sun Went to Hall Mr Lewis Preached ground frozen hard

- 2 Mo Took Jennie to B (for Gananoque) fair cold north wind Fine
- 3 Tu Took sow to T Wilkinsons light Snow cold
- 4 Wed Went to Lyn 12 bus wheat } & 4 bus for J McLean very cold
- 5 Thu " " Back lot Fine & cold got waggon load wood Thomas E Bell here
- 6 Fri Went to Back lot (at Wood) Fine Cold
- 7 Sat Went to B market Potatoes .75 Per bus Fine } first sleighing this winter
- 8 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Jas Wright preached rain Took Jennie Bell to Nellie Robertsons

- 9 Mo Went to B for choppers & did not get any John Henry fell & Broke collar bone & 3 ribs
- 10 Tu " " Back lot Fine no sleighing
- 11 Wed Stormed all AM Husked corn took reaper apart &c Fine PM & cold
- 12 Thu Working in swamp Henry Hurd helped Fine & cool } took sleigh }
- 13 Fri Went to Swamp in AM } Snowed most of the day Horace Hurd helped got 1 small load AM
- 14 Sat " " B to market. light snow Mr Mrs Chown & Miss Hammond here
- 15 Sun Went to Hall Mr Lewis preached
- 16 Mo " " Swamp Horace Hurd helped Took Jennie Bell to B at night Fine
- 17 Tu " " " " " Went to Mr Chown's (Carrie Blanchard, Lottie & Henry Hurd, Mag & I
- 18 Wed Went to William Henry Bells funeral Fine stayed at night at aunt Catherines
- 19 Thu Came from Sharpton to Gananoque. Fine
- 20 Fri Came home from "Fine } Ma & Pa came on the 14th

January & Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	No. 1 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Jan	TO 9th Feb	REMARKS.

- 21 Sat Went out to swamp snowed Drew out cordwood & 1 load sleigh lengths {more?}
- 22 Sun Stormed most all day
- 23 Mo Went to B for Geo Bell & wife Pa went to Ganan-oque Drew up 3 loads straw very cold
- 24 + Tu Took Geo W Bell & wife to B Went to Missionary meeting Dept Revs Mr Kines & Allen Cold
- 25 Wed Went to Swamp drew out 5 loads cordwood & 1 load home
- 26 Thu " " 1 load Took 1 load to B sold it for 2.25 Fine

- 27 Fri Thawed last night. Made double whippletree Fixed lines Fine
- 28 Sat Went to B 1 load wood for T Shields Fine 2B PM
- 29 Me Sun Wind blew very cold Fine
- 30 Mo Went to Swamp cold & fine
- 31 Tu Drew 3 loads home from Back lot (swamp) Fine
- 1st Wed } Went to Back lot & Got 1 loads wood & took it to T Shields Fine
- 2 Thu Went to Swamp R Earl helped very fine cutting cordwood
- 3 Fri Went to Swamp, cut cordwood fine R Earl helped cold wind
- 4 Sat " " Brockville Ma went to Ganan-oque Fine cold wind Drew 2 loads straw
- 5 Sun Went to Bethel Church Mr Chown Preached Fine
- 6 Mo Went to Back lot Fine } Cleaning up land
- 7 Tu Got 1 load of wood & took it to Shields stormy got another load hail 8 PM
- 8 Wed Worked in swamp R Earl here Fine
- 9 Thu " " " " warm & Fine S.B Coleman here + Thermometer 36 below Zero

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 82.
No. of Car.	FROM 10th	TO 1st Mar	REMARKS.

- 10 Fri Went to swamp got 1 load & took 1 load to B S.B. Coleman went to Brock
- 11 Sat Drew 2 tons of hay to Miss Stewarts from H McLeans Barn at 2.50 \$8.50 Per ton very Fine
- 12 Sun Went to B in eving with Horace Hurd
- 13 Mo Rained & thawed roads bare Byron Watts here

- 14 Tu Went to Mr Rufus Watts & to Fairfield lodge to entertainment Fine made hold-backs backs
- 15 Wed Loaded a load of hay & husked corn for market Waggons running Fine
- 16 Thu Went to B hay 8 Per ton Fine
- 17 Fri Put up 6 sacks & 9 bags small potatoes & 6 bags large Went to Oyster supper (Hall) cold
- 18 Sat Started for Gananoque with potatoes it kept so cold I left them at N Shipmans & came home Fine & cold
- 19 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached Fine
- 20 Mo Went to swamp & drew out 6 loads Fine
- 21 Tu Stormed most all day Maggie went to Gananogue Fixed halters
- 22 Wed Snowed hard Maggie came home from Gananoque
- 23 Thu Got 1 load Wood Went to Oyster supper at F. Wood's Fine
- 24 Fri Went to B 2 loads wood to E Shipman Fine & warm
- 25 Sat Went to Gananoque with a load of Potatoes for Alva (got there at noon) Fine
- 26 Sun Went to service A & PM & Sunday School Fine & warm
- 27 Mo Came home from Gananoque Jenny & Addie Phillips came back with me roads at bare Fine
- 28 Tu Went to B Fine Husked corn Got pay from Shields \$10.00 for wood
- 1st March Wed Rained hard most all day
- \$50 for 2 cows sold hu husked some corn sold to cows to H McLean 50.00

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 82.
No. of Car.	FROM 2nd	TO 21st	REMARKS.

2 Thu Cleaned up seed oats & five bags for sale Fine & warm

- 3 Fri Put up 10 bags Potatoes. Drew up 6 small loads straw
- 4 Sat Went to B Potatoes 90 cts Per bag & oats 5 bags at 38 Per bus 10 bags changed oats H Hurd Hurd
- 5 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached
- 6 Mo Moved hay from Henry McLeans barn to Lower Barn 8 loads Fine used waggon
- 7 Tu Light snow Husked corn cold Fine
- 8 Wed Helped tear down McLeans Back of barn Fine
- 9 Thu Stormy most of day Helped Mr McLean until 11 AM
- 10 Fri Snowed & Stormy most of day } got 19½ bus seed Potatoes Late Rose sold Flec & Star for 54.00 to H Hurd
- 11 Sat Went to B. Potatoes .85 to .90 Per bag Fine Oats 36 Per bus
- 12 Sun At home stormed most of day
- 13 Mo Went to B got 4.92 from E Shipman for wood Fine sleighing good today
- 14 Tu Drew out 9 loads manure 1E WS
- 15 Wed Went H Hurds sale Fine 2B AM
- 16 Thu Looked for Rock Elm no scarcely any to be got Fine
- 17 Fri Husked corn fine
- 18 Sat Went to B Paid Mr Rath \$137.67 cts on back lot Fine
- 19 Sun Went to Bethel Church Mr Chown Preached Fine Went to J Robertsons after Jennie
- 20 Mo Cut down & drew to house 8 white oak logs Mr McLean & Horace Hurd helped Fine
- 21 Tu Stormed most of day cleared an hour &c

March & April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3&4	No. 3&4 Train, Brockville Conductor,		187 .

No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 22 Wed Sawed wood at Jno McLeans PM. 2B AM with 3 logs white oak Fine Mild
- 23 Thu Sawed wood AM Jno Stewarts & J. Cor-bets machine Sawed at Miss Stewarts PM Fine mild
- 24 Fri Went to B with 2 loads of logs (white oak) Fine
- 25 Sat Went to B Fine Potatoes 7 bags 85 & 90 Per bag Maggie Bell came here
- 26 Sun Fine Maggie Bell & I went to Jas Robertson
- 27 Mo Rain Husked corn AM } helped Jno McLean at bent of barn took it down PM Gracie & Nellie Robertson here
- 28 Tu Drew of Oak tree tops into pasture ground Ground frozen hard in morning Fine
- 29 Wed Went to B P.M. Very large crowd started for Manitoba Fine & warm
- 30 Thu Went to B Ma came from Gananoque warm roads bad Fine
- 31 Fri Split wood put up 7 bags potatoes Cold wind Fine
- 1st April Went to B Market Fine
- 2 Sun At Home most of day roads very bad
- 3 Mo 2B Went to S.H Shep Milks very Fine day
- 4 Tu Went to B market AM & got Olive Fraser & Addie Phillips PM light showery
- 5 Wed Maggie was married to Henry E Hurd Archie Bell & Jennie Fraser 1st waiters & Sam Coleman & D J Wood 2nd Fine day. They started for Manitoba
- 6 Thu Ma & Pa went to Gananoque most of day S.B. Coleman went home } Olive F went to B Fine
- 7 Fri Loaded 1 load hay, Horace Hurd got 300 of hay Fine
- 8 Sat Went to B 1 load hay 8.50 Per ton Fine } Took Jennie Fraser & Magie Bell to B PM
- 9 Sun Went to Brockville Fine Roads bad
- 10 Mo Drew 2 loads hay to Albert McDougall Got \$8.50 per ton Fine

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor,	187 82 .
No. of Car.	FROM 11th April	TO 30th	REMARKS.

- 11 Tu Went to B 2 loads Hay to Albert McDougall Fine Roads frozen Hay 8.50 Per ton
- 12 Wed Split Wood. Flurries of snow most of day Lill calved
- 13 Thu Split & Sawed Wood Killed Bess's & Lill's calf Bess calved
- 14 Fri " " " Rose calved Maggie Bell started for Sharpton Fine 2B
- 15 Sat Finis sawing wood at house (cross-cut) John Hurd helped all week Fine
- 16 Sun Went to Bethel & from there Maggie V Bell Fine & warm & I went to J Robertsons
- 17 Mo Cleaned up grain AM & helped Mr McLean raise Bent of Barn PM very fine day
- 18 Tu Took Maggie's Boxes to B (for Manitoba) Fine & warm cleaned rest of wheat
- 19 Wed So : S.W & = ac } Fine AM } Idas Morton started to work here rain PM
- 20 Thu Cleaned grass seed & part Barley Rain
- 21 Fri Light showers most of day snow & rain Finis cleaning Barley & oats (seed) cut seed Potatoes
- 22 Sat Went to B Fine cut Potatoes Frosty
- 23 Sun " " S of T hall Mr Lewis preached Fine
- 24 Mo ^C– 2W } fixed fences spread manure &c Fine Frost in morning
- 25 Tu ^C– 2W Fine
- 26 Wed ^C- 2W White sow had 10 Pigs Fine
- 27 Thu ^O– 2W Fine
- 28 Fri ^C- 1E ES & : ^C spring wheat rained most of P.M. cut wood in shed
- 29 Sat Went to B Rain

May			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 82 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	TO 20th	REMARKS.

1st May Mo : Oats 2W 2W = 1 ½ (australian) Fine windy

2 Tu $^{\circ}$ = 2W & M $^{\circ}$ of it Fine Lill calved

3 Wed $^{\circ}$ M 2W & acre AM $^{\circ}$ – 2E WS PM Planted Potatoes Fine windy Killed Lill's calf

4 Thu ^O– Gang 1E ES } Fine } Burnt brush Plowed in wheat

5 Fri Drew out 4 loads manure 1E WS } Took 1768 1658 lbs hay to Mr Chown at 8.50 Per ton Sold heifers calf to P Hunter for 2.85

6 Sat ^o- 2E WS } Fine } Burnt brush split wood boiled feed spread straw around yard

7 Sun Thomas E Bell here Jennie & I went to Q.M. at Algonquin Fine

8 Mo °: Wheat no 1E ES & seeded it } = it twice } °- 2E WS } Fine } Rain at night

9 Tu $^{\circ}$ – 2E WS. } M 1E ES } : $^{\circ}$ 1E WS & $^{\circ}$ of it = } Fine Went 2B

10 Wed O: & M 1E ES sowed it with Barley

11 Thu Got horses shod at Strattons & spr waggon fixed Loaded one load hay Rain most of day

12 Fri 2B AM shipped 2 Pigs to Gananoque fair F.A.M. } Took 1840 lbs hay to P Hunter at 9 Per ton PM Rain PM

13 Sat ^C- 4E } Fine } Cold & Backward spring

14 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Short M.E. minister preached James & Nellie Robertson here & Mortimer Dixon Fine

15 Mo ^C– 4E M 3E NS F Wheat } Fine } Loaded 1 load hay } nailed up fence acre

- 16 Tu ^C- 4E Fine Sold Mr Houston 8 bus Potatoes at 50 Per bus
- 17 Wed ^O- 4E Fine Cool East wind
- 18 Thu Went to B Hay. at \$11.00 Per ton Bot 1 bag Salt & 1 BBI plaster = & : 4E PM
- 19 Fri Sowed Land Plaster & salt on 4E ° = 4E Fine 21/2 lands
- 20 Sat M 4E 2B PM got tweed suit of Clothes from Barr & Babcock Fine

May & June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5&6	No. 5&6 Train, Conductor,		187 .
No. of Car.	FROM 21st May	ТО	REMARKS.

- 21 Sun Pa here from Gananoque Fine
- 22 Mo Drew out 13 loads manure } Pa went back to G Rain at night light showers
- 23 Tu Rained most all day
- ^x 24 Wed Drew out 8 loads manure AM Fine Went to B PM Walter F Wood came here ^x
- 25 Thu Drew out 15 loads manure Fine
- 26 Fri Drew out loads manure Fine ^C- ~ 1E WS
- 27 Sat ^o– 1E WS } J Aldridge brought 2 teams and helped PM Fine most of day
- 28 Sun W Wood & I went to B Fine AM rain at night
- 29 Mo ° : & little Orchard oats & peas Fine sold 400 of hay at P .50 Per cwt
- 30 = & out C 1E WS Fine
- 31 Wed ^O- out Potato & corn ground & Marked it out with marker rain in P.M
- 1st June Thu } Went out to Back lot. Took out stumps Fine
- 2 Fri Commenced to plant potatoes more rain Fine AM

- 3 Sat Planted Potatoes 1E WS Rain most of PM Fine AM J.B. Coleman here
- 4 Sun Rain AM Heavy flood last night Fine PM
- 5 Mo Took out Stumped back lot Fine most of day
- 6 Tu " " " "
- 7 Wed " " " Built part fence north side flat Fine
- 8 Thu " " " rain AM & PM
- 9 Fri Went to Kemptville Fine from St Catherines

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	No. 6 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 10th	TO 30th	REMARKS.

- 10 Sat Went to Josiah Render's from Kemptville Olive & I } Rain most of AM Heifer calved Ma came home here from Gan
- 11 Sun Came back to Kemptville Fine Went to hear Mr Allen at night
- 12 Mo Came home from kemptville Fine Flora foaled
- 13 Tu Planted Corn Fine 1E WS
- 14 Wed Worked on road Augusta Division Fine
- 15 Thu Planted some Shaker Russett Potatoes 1E WS Fine Went to B
- 16 Fri Hoed Beans & among currant bushes trimmed cherry trees took worms nests out of them &c
- 17 Sat Burnt stumps on Back lot. Put Flora to Lathams French stallion Fine Rain at night
- 18 Sun Very heavy rain in Morning Fine PM
- 19 Mo Sawed tops off posts S side 5W 2B Set 2 {sett?} of Gate posts Fine

- 20 Tu Pa came down from G to vote & returned on the 5.30 PM Fine Went to mill at Lyn 10 bus wheat & Mixed 6 of provender
- 21 Wed Went to B. Finis sawing tops off posts Put cap boards on fence 5W 8S
- 22 Thu Planted Potatoes second time no 1E WS Shaker Russetts & Scotch Greys Fine
- 23 Fri Sowed w Corn P.M. } Planted corn where potatoes missed 1E WS Fine most of day light shower PM
- 24 Sat Finis w corn 1E WS SNS Hilled part of Early Potatoes Nailed on Cap boards 5W SS Cherry calved
- 25 Sun Fine Jennie & Walter went to Church Bethel
- 26 Mo Commenced Road work had horses on scraper Walter & I Fine & warm
- 27 Tu Finished Road work Fine
- 28 Wed Finis early Potatoes } O corn orchard} showery } Put wood in shed
- 29 Thu Drew 2 loads hay from back lot Fine
- 30 Fri " " " " " Rain in PM

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	No. 7 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 1st July	TO 20th	REMARKS.

- 1st Sat Rain both A & PM. } Ground Reaper sections Alva here
- 2 Sun Went to Service Bethel Mr Masson Preacher F Showery
- 3 Mo Drew home one load hay AM rain PM Alva went back to Gananoque frequent showers PM
- 4 Tu ≡ Corn & Potatoes, sold Rose for \$30.00 to Murray (Butcher) Fine
- 5 Wed Put up line fence between Shipman & us Back lot Fine most of day rain at night

- 6 Thu Drew out 7 loads Manure from out of Lower B AM Moved 4 loads straw out of L. Barn into shed PM
- 7 Fri Moved 3 loads straw & Cultivated w corn & Potatoes rain in AM rained all night
- 8 Sat Corn Walter went to Gananoque Put Flora to Latham's horse Fine
- 9 Sun Went to Bethel Church Mr Chown Preached Went to B for Service Fine
- 10 Mo ^O → Corn Light showers PM Fine AM
- 11 Tu ^{⊕ C} → ¬ Potatoes Walter came from Gananoque Fine
- 12 Wed $^{\rm C}$ \rightarrow Potatoes Went to B. G Henderson here AM Fine \equiv PM Potatoes
- 13 Tu ^C → Potatoes Fine light showers ~ Morning
- 14 Fri ⁰ → " "
- 15 Sat → " Put Mowing-machine together O ground M Knives scythes &c Went to B
- 16 Sun James & Nellie Robertson here Fine
- 17 Mo M Orchard AM ^C- Potatoes & corn sold hay on back lot Fine
- 18 Tu ^O– Potatoes & corn showery C.M. Sharp (nee Bell) & Miss Kate Sharp here
- 19 Wed Raked & cocked hay, Orchard → corn & Potatoes
- 20 Thu Drew in 5 loads hay Orchard Fine ^C → Potatoes & Corn

July & August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7&8	No. 7&8 Train, Conductor, Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 21st July	TO 9 Aug	REMARKS.

- 21 Fri → Potatoes & Put Paris Green on them O Fine
- 22 Sat ⁰ Potatoes & Corn Took Mrs Lucas Sharp & Miss Kate Sharp to B Fine Put reaper together
- 23 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached & to B Fine Mr T.G Williams Preached
- 24 Mo M 3E SS P.M. Went to B with a load of Cheese A.M. Fine & warm
- 25 Tu M 2E ES Cocked most of no 3E SS windy Fine & warm
- 26 Wed Raked & cocked 2E ES Finis cutting around fences Fine Breezy
- 27 Thu Drew in 6 loads hay 3E SS Put 4 5 in lower Barn & 1 in upper Fine
- 28 Thu M 5E hay. Went to B & got Pitman Box for Reaper heavy shower last night Fine
- 29 Sat Drew in 3 loads AM put 1 in U Barn & 3 in loft Raked & cocked 5E Fine
- 30 Sun Fine & hot Nellie Robertson & Jennie Robertson here Fine
- 31 Mo * Drew in 5 loads hay from no 5E & 6 from 2E ES Henry McLean & Herman White helped Fine
- 1st Aug Tu $\}$ ω no 4 ac of Rye & 1½ F Wheat for J McLean & 1½ ac of Rye for H McLean $\}$ Ma here from Gananoque
- 3 2 Wed ^c a Rve & Bound part of it Lillie & Aunt M went to Jas Robertsons Fine hot
- 4 3 Thu C a Rye Bound & stooked up. C.O. Johnston Lillie & Aunt Margaret Wood went to B {illegible} on no 4
- 5 4 Fri a C Rye & Bound & stooked it up Fine very hot Ma went back to Gananoque
- 65 Sat $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ Rye $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ Wheat. Fine C Jennie went to Gan- $^{\circ}$ Uncle Jno Fraser & Olive came last night & went to Gananogue today
- 7 6 Sun Quarterly meeting at Maple Grove Fine very hot sultry
- 8 7 Mo Went to Prescott for casting for Reaper C cut ω F Wheat for A Irelan Rain P.M.
- 9 8 Tu Rained most of day. Adam & Marg McGuin here Nellie Robertson here Uncle J.F. Olive & Jennie came home
- 10 9 Wed Uncle John & Olive Fraser went home Showery cut part of A Irelan's Fall Wheat * C.O.Johnston, Wife & child & Aunt M Wood here

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	No. 8 Train, Conductor, J B Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 10th Aug	TO 29 Aug	REMARKS.

- 10 Thu $^{\circ}$ $_{\circ}$ in F Wheat for A.J. $_{\circ}$ $_{\circ}$ acre spr wht $_{\circ}$ $_{\circ}$ Barley $^{\circ}$ 2E WS $_{\circ}$ M swale showery
- 11 Fri $^{\circ}$ $_{\circ}$ Fall Wheat & No 3E NS & Barley 2E W.S $^{\circ}$ binding & setting up F Wheat Fine
- 12 Sat Bound Spr Wheat acre Fine AM } drew in 4 loads PM Barley 2E WS showers
- 13 Sun Went to St Lawrence Camp Ground Jennie & I Fine
- 14 Mo Drew in 2 loads Barley & one load swale grass 3E & 3 loads Rye (5W) Fine
- 15 Tu Drew in 5 loads Rye 5E & 6 loads F Wheat 3E & 2 loads Spr Wheat } J & W. Miller helped P.M.
- 16 Wed Cut 6 ac Spr Wht for Millar Fine 15th Mr & Miss Scott here} 16th Scott went home
- 18 17 Thu + Mr & Mrs J.L. & Mrs Alex Margach here Andy & Maggie Margach here Rainy +
- $\frac{19}{18}$ 18 Fri $^{\rm C}$ $_{\rm C}$ Australian oats. 2W $^{\rm C}$ $_{\rm C}$ spr Wheat 1E ES C Fine
- 20 19 Sat $^{\rm O}$ ω spr Wheat & Australian Oats 1E ES Fine Pa here from G 2W
- 21 20 Sun Went to Bethel & Brockville (Chown & Williams Preached) Fine
- 21 Mo Finis Binding of Spr Wheat & set it up AM Pa went home to Gananoque & Cousin J. Margach to B Fine
- 22 Tu Drew in 8 loads Oats 2W Miss Scott Mr Dixon & I went to International Camp G-round
- 23 WEd Rained-showery most of day, washed Buggie & Made washers for it &c &c
- 24 Thu Drew in 8 loads Australian Oats Fine
- 25 Fri Jennie went to Gananoque & from that to Kingston Miss Scott went home Rain AM Fine PM
- 26 Sat Drew in 5 loads Oats 2W Fine Oa for A Irelan (one peice)

- 27 Sun Heavy shower in evening. Fine rest of day Sow had 10 pigs last night
- 28 Mo ^C 3E WS Drew in 2 loads oats 4E Fine Cut down bushes 4E
- 29 Tu Drew in 6 loads Oats 4E Fine Warm Insured (in?) London Material for \$1200.00
- + Tisha McGuin & Mrs R Bell here 29 Fred Bell here

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	No. 9 Train, Conductor, J B Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 30 Aug	TO 18th sept	REMARKS.

- 30 Wed Finis oats 1 load 4E } Drew 1 load swale grass 4E Finis } Drew in 2 loads Spr Wheat 1E ES Fine
- 31 Thu Finis harvesting ½ load oats Orchard (little) Fine & 5 loads spr wheat 1E ES
- 1st Fri ^C– 3E NS PM } Rain PM } Helped Henry McLean thresh until 10 AM machine broke Fine AM
- 2 Sat Helped H McLean thresh } Jno Smith here Fine
- 3 Sun Went to B for the Rev T.G.Williams who preached at Bethel showery in AM
- 4 Mo Finished threshing at H. McLeans in AM Helped R.E. Stewart thresh P.M. heavy shower 5 PM
- 5 Tu Helped Jno McLean thresh Walter & I & the team Fine
- 6 WEd ^C– 3E Scraped B.yard. Jennie came home from Sharpton Went to Picnic (School) Perry's Grove Fine PM
- 7 thu $^{\Theta}$ 3E NS Cut Brush 4 E Went to B got broom Groceries &c $^{\circ}$ 3E Scraped Byard Fine Jennie came home from sharpton
- 8 Fri ^O– 3E NS Cut brush 4E 2B got broom Groceries &c
- 9 Sat Jennie & Walter went to Heckston Bennet Dixon here. Fine Cut corn 1E WS
- 10 Sun Fine. Mr Baker & Dr Porter from Prince albert here

- 11 Mo Bound w corn got 4 3 bus F Wheat from Abbott at 1.35 Per bus Burnt stumps in pasture Fine
- 12 Tu Drew out 10 loads manure on no 3E NS Walter returned last night Fine
- 13 Wed " " 4 " " " " " " Cut W Corn. Got 5 bus Rye from Jno McLean
- 14 Thu : 3 bus F Wheat 3E NS AM & 31/4 bus Rye } Rained most of P.M. Hauled one load manure
- 15 Fri Drew out 15 loads manure 3E NS very high wind yesterday PM Fine
- 16 Sat $^{\circ}$ = Rye & part F Wheat Went to B. Finis binding w corn Jenny came home Miss Minnie Gilroy here Fine
- 17 Sun Fine. Went to B & to Bethel Mr Chown preached
- 18 Mo Helped Jno Houston thresh. Fine Dug 7 bags of potatoes, heavy shower last night

Sept & Oct			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9&10	No. 9&10 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 19 sept	TO 8th Oct	REMARKS.

- 19 Fri Tu Went to Market, Rained, spread manure Helped R Houston thresh
- 20 Wed Went to Kingston Fair Fine
- 21 Thu At Kingston Fair rainey Drew out Manure came back to Gananoque
- 22 Fri At Gananoque Rained most of day Drew out some manure
- 23 Sat Came home from Gananoque Fine Drew out manure
- 24 Sun Uncle James Bell here Fine
- 25 Mo ^C– 5W PM } : 2 bus F Wheat & = it in 3E NS Fine Picked up apples & dug potatoes for market
- 26 Tu Went to B. to market. Picked up apples Fine Potatoes apples. Pigs 1.50-125 50-60
- 27 ^C– 5W. Cut corn. Fine Got 10 bus Barley from H McLean

28 Thu Went to Lyn with 10 bus Barley & 14 bus wheat Bound & set up corn picked up apples Fine

29 Fri Cutting corn O 1E WS Fine C-5W Dug potatoes for market

30 Sat Went to Market Bound up corn Fine

1st Oct Sun } Went to Bethel Mr Chown preached Jennie Walter & Miss Gilroy went to B Fine

2 Mo Drew out 12 loads manure 1E WS ^C to dig potatoes fine

3 Fri Dug potatoes. Fine

4 Wed " " "

5 Thu " " "

6 Fri " " Went to B

7 Sat O Digging Potatoes Fine Edward Gilroy & Miss Sarah Laidley here

8 Went to B & to Maitland Fine

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	No. 10 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 9th Oct	TO 28 Oct	REMARKS.

9 Mo $^{\rm C}\!-$ 5W $\}$ Picked up one pit of Potatoes $\}$ Mr & Miss Gilroy & Miss Laidley went home Fine Windy Picked apples

10 Tu Went to B market Potatoes .55 to 60 6 bags apples very dull 90 to 100 Fine Picked snow Apples

11 Wed ^C- 5W AM } Picked apples raw cold wind

12 Thu Finis Picking apples & Picked over part cider apples Pa came here from Gananoque Fine

13 Fri Finis Picking over apples Took part of apples to cider-mill Fine

14 Sat Took rest of apples to mill. Went to Kempt-ville Fine

- 15 Sun At Presbyterian Ch in Kemptville Mr Hay Preached Fine
- 16 Mo Went to J.S. Renders ^C dig potatoes (at Renders) Fine
- 17 Tu Finis digging at Josiah's } Walter helped A Irelan thresh Fine
- 18 Wed Came home " " " " from mountain } stopped at J Van Allen's last night
- 19 Thu Got 112 Gals of cider. Drew 2 loads potatoes Fine Geo Dalton & wife here
- 20 Fri Picked up 3 loads Potatoes. Pa & Ma went to Gananoque Fine Tommy E Bell here
- 21 Sat Went to Market AM Drew in Potatoes P.M. Fine Got check cashed 94.55
- 22 Sun Went to Maitland Mr Chown preached Fine
- 23 Mo Got Shirts (Flannel) & Horse-blankets & got harness fixed Rain Finis drawing in potatoes
- 24 Tu Walter went to S. Mountain for potatoes Put away machinery fixed barn door &c &c Fine
- 25 Wed Took Reaper & mower apart & put them away Fixed cow-stanchions, put wood in shed &c &c Fine
- 26 Thu Walter returned from S-Mt-n with 35 or 36 bus of Potatoes Got 2 teeth filled. Finis wheeling wood in shed &c &c Fine
- 27 Fri Drew in 4 loads of Corn & 3 of w corn Fine
- 28 Sat Finis Drawing in w corn 2 loads 2B at night Got Heifer from Mike Whalen Fine

November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	No. 11 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 29 Oct	TO 17th Nov	REMARKS.

- 29 Sun Went to Bethel Mr C- preached showers
- 30 Mo ^O– 5W Mr Chown here Fine Revival services started at Bethel 2night
- 31 Tu ^C– 5W } Shpwery Mrs Chown came here

- 1st Nov Wed } Boiled feed for pigs. Fixed for threshing Fine
- 2 Thu Went to B to market Potatoes & apples Had 4 teeth filled Fine
- 3 Fri Commenced to thresh } Wheat & some Rye today Fine
- 4 Sat Threshing } Rye (balance of) Oats & part of Barley Fine
- 5 Sun Jas & Nellie Robertson here Fine 2B
- 6 Mo Finis Threshing. Cleaned & straigh-tened up yard Fine
- 7 Tu Went to B to Mill hog feed fine
- 8 Wed Got Grist from B Addie Phillips here Fine
- 9 Thu Walter F Wood Went away (to B) R. Sanderson here Fine
- 10 Fri 5W " PM } " " went to Gananoque Fine sent Belle (cow) up to Gananoque
- 11 Sat Went to B Paid taxes 25.53 showery PM Jennie Wood here Fine AM
- 12 Sun Went to Maple Grove Mr Might Preached Rained D.J.W & I went up {illegible}
- 13 Mo Rained Jennie Wood went home snowed & rain Jennie & Mrs Chown to B } Finis cook house Window
- 14 Tu ^O– 5W } Cold wind. Fine.
- 15 Wed ^C– 1E WS. Fine
- 16 Thu ^C- " " R Sanderson here Fine
- 17 Fri Got ready for market Oats & Potatoes

Nov & Dec			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11-12	No. 11-12 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 18 Nov	TO 6 Dec	REMARKS.

18 Sat Went to Market Potatoes (.47 cts) & Oats (35 cts) Trimmed Put down Grape vines Fine

- 19 Sun Went to S.H in A.M. & Bethel at 7 PM M Chown Preached
- 20 Me 20 Revival Services going on yet Miss Winona Near here this evening
- 21 Tu 20 Mo Put batten on Cow Stable Glass front to stoop mild Fine Mr & Mrs Chown went away &c &c
- 21 Tu Went out to Back lot. Fine Let lot to Mr Nickol
- 22 Wed Built fence around part of back lot Mr Nickol, Harry Nickol & Mr Fields helped Fine
- 23 Thu Bought colt of A Irelan \$30.00 Fine Fixed up hen-house buggy house &c
- 24 Fri Cleaned up 12 bus of Oats & put up 4 bags Rose Potatoes snowed services going on at Bethel yet
- 25 Sat Went to Brock to Market Potatoes & Oats Alva & F Ashley here (9.P.M)
- 26 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown preached
- 27 Mo Went to hear the Jubilee Singers fine Alva & Frank Ashley returned to Gananoque
- 28 Tu Fixed or put window in cow stable cleaned hot pen &c &c Fine
- 29 Wed Went to B got Miss Elma Shipman to come & sew for Jennie } Mr Might sup minister here Fine
- 30 Thu Drew up bedding for stock Snow at evening cool
- 1st Fri Killed 3 hogs Fine J & H McLean helped
- 2 Sat Went to Market Pork 7.75 Per cwt (1 hog) (328 lbs) stormy
- 3 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached Fine
- 4 Mo Stormed Went to B & got S.S.Library 44 vols
- 5 Tu Salted down Pork snow-storm at night Fine most of day
- 6 Wed Helped R Stratton thresh Fine

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train,	Conductor,	187 82 .

No. of Car.	FROM 7th Dec	TO 26 Dec	REMARKS.

- 7 Thu Finis threshing at R. Strattons B.C. Dixon here rough & stormy
- 8 Fri stormy Chored around Moved Pigs into old {illegible} } 9th Mr Schofield dropped dead in Hunters meat shop
- 9 Sat Went to B P.M. B.C. Dixon went away Fine Drew up straw for bedding
- 10 Sun Went to Bethel Stormy. Went to J. Robertsons in evening Mr Chown preached
- 11 Mo Made & cut Sausage snowed husked 3 bags corn
- 12 Tu Made one horse-blanket } Went to Murray's in evening Practice Fine
- 13 Wed Fixed horse-blanket Stormed most of day
- 14 Thu Went to B Husked corn Fine
- 15 Tu Practice at G. Daltons for S.S. Anniversary in evening Fine Husked corn
- 16 Sat Husked corn &c light snow
- 17 Sat Went to Hall Mr Lewis preached Fine
- 18 Mo # Fine Took sow to T Wilkinsons Put up potatoes & cleaned apples for market
- 19 Tu Went to market Fine Got four Potatoes .75 Per bag Oats .34 per bus home
- 20 Wed Helped H McLean kill beef } Edith Murray & Lewis Manhard here James, Edith & Lizzie Earl & shep Milks here
- 21 Thu Chored around. Practice last night for entertainment
- 22 Fri Soft Went to B Got Goose from H Rath's
- 23 Sat Got Razor 2B Jas. H. Bell here Fine most of day
- 24 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown preached Fine
- 25 Mo At Jas Robertsons in PM & at Oyster supper in Baptist Church at night Fine
- 26 Tu Jennie & S Milks came home from Kemptville Fine
- # Mrs Artemus Bissel buried today

Dec & Jan			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 82-83 .
No. of Car.	FROM 27 Dec 82	TO 15 Jan 83	REMARKS.

- 27 Wed Took organ over to Bethel church went to Div Fine S.H. Milks here last night
- 28 Thu Tea-meeting in Bethel church at night Fine
- 29 Fri Fine Went to Mr Chown's in eve P.M. Rosanna Dalton died last night } helped clean up church
- 30 Sat Got Div Organ & took it to Church (Bethel) Fine 2B special meeting at Div tonight
- 31 Thu Went to Rosanna Daltons funeral stormed Took Mr Archibald McDougal to B
- 1st Mo (Jan 1883) Pa & Ma came here from Gananoque Went to Rows corner to vote Fine & pleasant
- 2 Tu Pa went back to Gananoque very Fine Took Ma to Nellie Robertsons
- 3 Wed Went out to back lot stormed & drifted very rough out there no ice under snow
- 4 Thu Choreing around Cold split wood
- 5 Fri Jas Bell started for B. & next day for here Fine but very cold
- 6 Sat Went to B. got cutter fixed Pa came in evening Fine
- 7 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown preached on Temperance
- 8 Mo Took Pa to B, he went to Gananoque, Drew up 1 load straw quite warm Sim Fraser & Frank Bradley here Snow
- 9 Tue Finis splitting wood. husked corn good sleighing nice day Fine
- 10 Wed Helped A. Irelan Saw wood Fine at Div & Jas Robertsons in evening very cold
- 11 Thu Took a small load of straw to Mr Chown at maitland Fine & cold
- 12 Fri Went to B in evening Cold & clear water very low in creek & wells

- 13 Sat Stormed most of day, soft Allan McLean & Miss Erma Earl here
- 14 Sun Rev T.G. Williams preached Missionary sermon at Bethel Fine Pa came about 9 AM
- 15 Mo Took Pa & Ma to B (for Gananoque) Roads drifted Fine A. Simpson, L Manhard & Miss Holland here

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train,	Conductor, J. B. Fraser	187 83 .
No. of Car.	FROM 16th Jan	TO 4th Feb	REMARKS.

- 16 Tu Finis husking corn very fine & plesant Missionary meeting at Bethel Dept Missrs Brown & Gifford
- 17 Wed Heavy storm (snow) Cleaned up Mr McLean's grain (that I borrowed in fall)
- 18 Thu Shoveled snow off He Wood & Waggon horse Fine & cold about 9 or 10 inches deep
- 19 Fri Stormed. Took Mr Jno & H McLeans grain home Fine part of day
- 20 Sat Drew up 3 loads straw 2B Fine rain at night
- 21 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown preached Sacrament administered after Preaching
- 22 Mo Went to Back lot & broke road into swamp Fine high cold wind
- 23 Tu Drew one load wood for Joseph White Fine visited at Mr Geo Simpsons in evening
- 24 Wed Went out to swamp in AM & to B P.M Snowed anniversary at S of T Hall at night
- 25 Thu " " " " " & went to Edward Easton & Grace Robertsons Wedding in evening
- 26 Fri Clear cold & bright Cleaned up Grain for market
- 27 Sat Went to market Stormy AM. Fine P.M Oats .37 cts 6 bags & Barley .50 4 bags Fine
- 29 28 Sun At home all day (excepting at S.H) Fine Fine
- 29 Mo Cleaned & took to Mr Jno McNish 40 bus of Barley & oats .01 Per lb very fine day warm

- 30 Tu Cleared up & took to B 25 bus of oats at .37 Per bus Fine & warm day
- 31 Wed } stormed Went to B Jennie Wood here warm AM cold at night
- 1st Feb Thu } Cleaned seed wheat 1st time Fine Allan McLean here cold & windy
- 2 Fri Helped Jno McLean Saw wood AM & Rob Stewart PM Went to Algonquin Fine Penny Readings
- 3 Sat "H " " stormed most of day
- 4 Sun Took Jennie & Jennie Wood to B Fine Mr Chown took tea with me } at Bethel PM

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	No. 2 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 5th Feb	TO 24th Feb	REMARKS.

5th Mo Boiled one pot of feed for pigs stormed AM Fine most of day

- 6 Tu Filed cross-cut saw Fine
- 7 Wed Fine PM. rough & stormy AM. cut & split part of oak tree at creek
- 8 Thu Drifted & Stormed. Filed saw sorted Potatoes &c
- 9 Wed Fri started for Andras Earls P.M roads bad so stopped at J Robertsons Fine most of day
- 10 Sat Went to B P.M. Made Mr T Wood's a visit Fine & cold
- 11 Sun Fine Went to B at night
- 12 Mo Drew up Oak tree from creek Went to B Missionary meeting Fine
- 13 Tu + Went to Quarterly Official meeting Fine 11 voted for & 2 against Union
- 14 Wed Boiled on pot feed for hogs Fine Pa came here about 7 PM
- 15 Thu Pa went back to Gananoque Fine Snow very deep
- 16 Fri Went to Swamp } Jennie came home from Kemptville Mr & Miss Ashley here Rain

- 17 Sat Thawed 2B. Alva came down here Fine day
- 18 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown preached Fine & nice weather roads bad
- 19 Mo Mr & Miss Ashley & Alva went home Miss Sarah Gilroy here fine 2B Boiled feed
- 20 Tu Went to Swamp got one load Fine most of day
- 21 Wed " " " 2 loads 1 to Mr Hurds & one home stormy Went to Oyster supper at Stove's
- 22 Thu Snowed most of day. Boiled one pot of feed
- 23 Fri Drew two loads wood one home Fine Mr Blow & Miss Moorhouse here
- 24 Sat Went to B Mr Philp & Miss Laidley called Fine & cold Mr Blow & Miss Moorhouse went away
- + Jennie & Allan McLean went to South Mountain

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor,	187 83 .
No. of Car.	FROM 25th Feb	TO 16th March	REMARKS.

- 25 Sun Went to the Mr Shepherds Funeral
- 26 Mo Stormed most of the day Miss Sarah Gilroy went to B Boiled one hot feed
- 27 Tu Fine, Cleaned Wheat. Pa & Mr Raymore here Mr Chown & Miss Hammond here } Fraser & Tennant running for M.P.
- 28 Wed Pa went back to Gananoque. Maggie V. Bell here Fine
- 1st March Thu } Fine Boiled Feed Cleaned Barn floor cleaned up some rye
- 2 Fri Cleaned up Rye Fine went to penny reading
- 3 Sat Sold White Cow 29.00. & 43 Bus rye at .60 Fine 2B at Jas Robertsons in evening
- 4 Sun Took Jennie F & Maggie V Bell to B. Fine at Bethel Mr Chown preached
- 5 Mo Very cold Boiled one pot feed Jennie & Maggie V Bell went to Gananoque

- 6 Tu Stormed most of day. Went to Jno Henry's sale Adam McGuin here
- 7 Wed Cleaned part of F Wheat Stormed & Blew very hard concession roads drifted today
- 8 Thu Cleaned rest of F Wheat 1st time. {Simeom?} Fraser here Fine
- 9 Fri Cleaned part " " sec " Fine Boiled one pot of feed
- 10 Sat Stormy Jennie came home from Gananoque Finis F.W. 2nd time
- 11 Sun Stormed & drifted most of day at home all day
- 12 Mo Cleaned grain Stormy S. Dear brought one load manure & got some straw
- 13 Tu Went to B Wheat 1.00 Per bus \$19.40 fine
- 14 Wed Cleaned grain Windy Fine
- 15 Thu Went to B Wheat & Rye \$25.62 } Rye .62. What 1.00
- 16 Fri Finis cleaning Wheat Stormy Mr & Mrs Raymore & 2 children here

March & April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3&4	Train,	187 83 .	
No. of Car.	FROM 17th March	TO 5th April	REMARKS.

- 17 Sat 2B. Paid Mr Rath \$130.66 on acct of Back lot Stormed
- 18 Sun Stormed most of day At home all day
- 19 Mo " " " Drew up 2 loads of straw } Took 3500 cwt of hay to Miss Stewarts weighed out $\frac{1}{2}$ ton for Mrs Rey-nolds
- 20 Tu Took one Ton hay to Mr McEwans (William) Fine Robert Powell & Mr Keller here
- 21 Wed " " ½ " " " Mrs Reynolds Fine & Pleasant
- 22 Thu " 3850 lbs hay to Mr McCally Fine
- 23 Fri Went to B ot suit of Clothes & Overcoat Fine

- 24 Sat " " Kingston at Aunt Catharines Jenny Wood here
- 25 Sun At Aunt Catharines & Francis's for Tea Heard Mr Chant Preach at Glenvale
- 26 Mo at Uncle Jno's & called at M Raycrofts in evening Jas Bell & M.V. Bell & I Fine
- 27 Tu " " " & Uncle Alex Light rain Maggie V. Bell went to B Jas. V Bell took me in morning
- 28 Wed At Uncle Alex Met Rev Mr Brown, Mr {Topupp?} Flora Sherwood & daughter here At mifsnionary meeting at night
- 29 Thu At Uncle Wm's Mr McCarthy & Mr Harder Fine } John Heard has been here this week at manure & wood
- 30 Fri Came to Westbrook with Francis Bell & from that AK. heard the Salvation Army at Uncle W. Frasers
- 31 Sat Came Went down to gananoque on No 3 Fine Uncle Jno Bell & Aunt Ellen drove down today
- 1st Sun Went to Ashleys in P.M Fine Mr Bond preached in AM
- 2 Mo Came home from G. Frisk calved yesterday Fine
- 3 Tu Bess calved } Boiled feed } 2B Grist Fine
- 4 Wed Got grist from B } Jno Hard started for the N.W.T. Fine
- 5 Thu Rain Cleaned part of seed oats (Australian)

April			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 4	No. 4 Train, Conductor, JBF			
No. of Car.	FROM 6th April	TO 25th April	REMARKS.	

- 6 Fri Cleaned up seed Barley & Oats Fine ground bare in spots } snow overtop of garden fence
- 7 Sat Snowed most of A.M. Boiled one pot feed Lill calved in AM killed the calf PM Fine P.M
- 8 Sun At home all day roads very bad
- 9 Mo Drew out 3 loads manure A.M. Made hot bed PM Mr & Mrs Chown called Fine

- 10 Tu Went to B got tooth filled second time Sold 7 doz eggs (6½) 20 Per doz } Can see picket tops of garden fence
- 11 Wed Moved & Picked over Burbank's (Potatoes) moved all the potatoes on account of water in cellar
- 12 Thu Put sleigh & cutter away smoked meat boiled one pot feed Star calved
- 13 Fri Cleaning up around yard Fine & Nice Warm
- 14 Sat Trimmed apple trees 2B. Fine & warm Sold Dacon Skin .65
- 15 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown Preached Miss Ida M Bellamy baptized
- 16 Mo Got Mr McCulley's boar. Drew 1 load straw (bedding) & 3 loads hay from U Barn to H stable } 2B got grass & clover seed
- 17 Tu ^C– 1W PM } : Clover 3E NS } Fixed fence cut wood roads drying fast Fine
- 18 Wed ^C- 1W A & PM } Helpd H McLean take down barn Fine
- 19 Thu ^C– 1W } Rained most of day
- 20 Fri ^C– 1W } Finished taking down H McLean's barn Fine
- 21 Sat 1W ^O- AM } Helped raise barn at Ross's Fine P.M
- 22 Sun } At S.H. Jas Robertson here Fine
- 23 Mo ^O– 1W & = } Gathered up brush in Orchard Fine
- 24 Tu $^{\rm C}\!\!-$ 2W PM $\}$ Drew 3% loads manure on to Garden (back of H Pen) Flurries of snow PM Fine AM
- 25 Wed Drew out 12 loads manure 4E Fine 21/2 in snow fell last night

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4-5	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 83.
No. of Car.	FROM 26 April	TO 15th May	REMARKS.

- 26 Thu ^C- 2W } Cut Oak tops} Took hay to Mr Chown Rain in evening
- 27 Fri ^C- 2W Cut Oak tree tops Fine sold 3 calves to Mr Wright \$10.00
- 28 Sat ^C– 2W AM } Helped raise R.E. Stewarts barn P.M. Fine Got 1 bus Early Ohio Potatoes H. Caldwell
- 29 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Chown preached 7 Joined after Service Fine
- 30 Mo : = 1W PM } Drew 8 loads rails for no 4W Fine
- + 1st Tu May } O = 1W } : & = 1/2 2W } Took Mr McCally's pig home Fine & warm
- 2 Wed M $\frac{1}{2}$ 2W $^{\circ}$ = 2W $\frac{1}{2}$ $^{\circ}$ M 1W $^{\circ}$ Fine most of day showery at night sowed piece of Onions
- 3 Thu Rained most of day Drew 3 loads manure 4E Pa came here from Gan $^{\circ}$ M 1W
- 4 Fri Took 35 bus grain to Brockville Mill Fine Put up 10 bus Burbank seedlings Pa went back to G
- 5 Sat Rain AM } C- 4W } Got Dan shod
- 6 Sun Went to Quarterly Meeting Algonquin Fine Cherry calved (killed on the 7th)
- 7 Mo shipped 2 Pig and 5 sacks Potatoes to Gananoque Went to Quarterly meeting at Algonquin Fine
- 8 Tuesday Drew Rails & stove for no 4W, fence
- 9 Wed ^C– 4W } Put up fence 4W } 10th Then Had Grey Colt Altered Fine
- 10 Thu Drew 11 loads Manure} Mr Jno McNish Killed with Lightning 6 PM shower at night
- 11 Fri : ½ no 4W & ° = it } Helped Mr Byers raise stable ° 4W windy Fine
- 12 Sat : no 4W ° & ° = } Put up part line fence E Side back lot Fine
- 13 Sun at Jno McNish's funeral. Gyp calved Fine at Bethel & Fairfield with Mr Chown
- 14 Mo Drew out 6 loads Manure } O Fence Back lot Fine
- 15 Tu & : & = Little Orchard (oats & Barley) Fine Drew out 5 loads manure
- + Last of snow disappeared yesterday

May & June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 16 5&6	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM 16th May	TO 4th June	REMARKS.

- 16 Wed ^C– 4E Have had night frosts regular so far Fine
- 17 Thu: 8 bush Australian & = them in PM 5W C 4E NS Fine
- 18 Fri : 8 bus Australian Oats = 5W Fine cut Potatoes &c
- 19 Sat = NS 4E Potato ground } Fine nice & warm today for the first
- 20 Sun Fine. at S. H. nice day
- 21 Mo Rained most of day. Drew out 1 load manure scraped Barn-yard cut Potatoes
- 22 Tu Drew out 2 loads manure put up 32 bus wheat in mill rained most of day
- 23 Wed Rained A & PM. } 2B } Ground very wet
- 24 Thu Attended trial of J L Wood at Algonquin Fine H McLean & I together
- 25 Fri ^C- 4E } commenced to dig cellar drain Fine
- 26 Sat Went to Mill Lyn 32 {len &?} wheat sold 12 at 1.07 Per bus Fine rain at night
- 27 Sun Went to Bethel Ch- Mr Chown Preached Mr Chown here all night Fine rain at night
- 28 Mo Drew out 3 loads manure Fine. light shower in morning Changed part fence WS no 3W
- 29 Tu Rain AM Moved fence PM (3E) Ma came here from Gananoque
- 30 Wed Made part fence between Orchard & yard heavy rain at night
- 31 Worked at fence stakes &c 4W SS Got hinges wire &c 2B
- 1st Tu ^O– 4E At Cellar drain Fine
- + 2 Sat Finis fence (Board, between orchard & yard) Fine made Gate Dug at cellar drain

- 3 Sun Pa here Jno McLean been sick for most of week Fine
- 4 Mo : S ½ of 4E & = 2 ways Pa went back to G = Planting ground Fine
- + Pa & Lewella Miller came here

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor,	187 83.
No. of Car.	FROM 5th June	TO 24 June	REMARKS.

- $5 \text{ Tu}^{O} = 4E \& \text{ ridged up planting ground Fine}$
- + 6 Wed Commenced to plant potatoes 2B Jennie sick with Diptheria } ^C 1E WS
- 7 Thu Planting Potatoes } Fine } ^o– 1E WS
- 8 Fri " " $\}$ O 1E WS $\}$: Barley no 1E WS = 1st + past 2nd time
- 9 Sat " " rain at night } seeded 1E WS O = it cut waterfurrows
- 10 Sun Mr Chown preached farewell sermon at Bethel Fine Jennie getting over Diphtheria
- 11 Mo O Planting potatoes. Planted corn Fine
- 12 Tu O Planting Corn. Hoed early potatoes Fine
- 13 Wed Took Ma to B (for Gananogue) Fine Hoed Potatoes
- 14 Thu Pa here from G..... o hoeing Early Potatoes
- 15 Fri helped Mr H McLean PM Moving Buildings Fine Moved rails from no 1WE to 4WE
- 16 Sat " " " " " Drew stone & Posts for fence 4E Fine
- 17 Sun Went to Maitland. { Mr Chown's last sermon as Pastor }
- 18 Mo Helped H McLean Move Building (Pig Pen) rained very heavy
- 19 Tu Went to B Got Factory check cashed \$31.83 Fine Put up fence 4E WS

- 20 Wed Finis fence 4E WS. } C- W ½ no 2 W for buckwheat Fine
- 21 Thu $^{\text{C}}\!\!-$ W $1\!\!/\!_2$ 2W PM Fine $\}$ Got load of house-hold stuff cutter &c home from Maitland for Mr Chown
- 22 Fri ^O– 2W WS } Helped at raising H McLeans barn cow & stable Fine Hot
- 23 Sat °: 2B & = Buckwheat ground 2W WS Fine 2B Pa here from Gananoque
- 24 Sun Heard Mr Raine preach } Rev Mr Simpson at Bethel with Raine
- + Took Lewella Miller to B & sent her to Gananoque

June & July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6&7	Train,	Conductor,	187 83.
No. of Car.	FROM 25th June	TO 14 July	REMARKS.

- 25 Mo Commenced road work Fine } Jno Stewart Pathmaster Pa went back to Gananoque
- 26 Tu at Road-work AM. Rain P.M. } Got waggon fixed
- 27 Wed Finis road-work AM showery } w corn ground too wet to Plow 5W Fixed Pump
- 28 Thu Straightening up things around the house Rev SD Chown & Stewart here.
- 29 Fri Went to Kemptville with one load furniture for Mr Chown Pa here to do the work Fine heavy shower 6 PM
- 30 Sat " " Josiah Renders Fine
- 1st Sun July } At Van-Camps Church Mr Stewart preached Fine
- 2 Mo Came home Pa went to Gananoque Fine
- 3 Tu \equiv Potatoes & Corn $\}$ OHilling Potatoes Little Orchard Fine
- 4 Wed [○] ≡ 1st time Potatoes Corn 4E NS } Rained most of AM hoed PM

- 5 Thu $^{\circ}$ \equiv Potatoes 1st time 4E WS } Fine } 2B evening } $^{\circ}$ \rightarrow corn
- 6 Fri Hoed Potatoes Fine & warm Cleaning cellar PM
- 7 Sat " " A.M. Very heavy rain P.M. Finis cleaning cellar AM & Paris Greened Potato bugs (Early)
- 8 Sun Mr Simpson preached 1st sermon at Bethel at Jas Robertsons Fine
- 9 Mo W acre & 2E WS Fine
- 10 Tu ^O → Potatoes Raked acre & 2E WS Fine
- 11 Wed Cocked hay Uncle Jno Fraser & Alida Render here Fine
- 12 Thu Uncle Jno F & Alida went to Gananoque Put Paris Green on Potatoes Drew in 3 loads Hay acre Fine
- 13 Fri Heavy shower last night & light showers today Got 2 shoes on Dan
- 14 Sat Fine Uncle Jno & Alida came here from Gananoque
- 14th Francis Coleman came here 2B

July & August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7-8	No. 7-8 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 15th July	ТО	REMARKS.

- 15 Sun Rain Uncle Jno & Alida Render went home
- 16 Mo Potatoes one way N&S } Drew in 2 loads hay 2E WS water lying on ground
- 17 Tu Light Shower AM Fine PM } Drew in 7 loads hay 2E WS
- 18 Wed out & hilled Potatoes & corn showery
- 19 Hilled Potatoes & corn showery
- 20 Fri " " W 1E ES Pa here 2 hours from G- P.T. Barnums show in town today Fine

- 21 Sat Took a load of Cheese to B (33) Cocked up hay 1E ES (Fred Bell (Mountain) came here the 20th
- 22 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Simpson Preached
- 23 Mo Drew in 131/2 loads hay 1E ES H McLean & McCready helped Fine
- 24 Tu W Orchard } ^O Potatoes & corn } Raked orchard Fine
- 25 Wed W S1/2 3E } Drew in 3 loads (orchard) Fine
- 26 Thu Drew in 7 loads hay 3E SS P.M very fine hay day } Cocked it up AM
- 27 Fri Drew in 2 loads hay from 3E SS } O it Fine } W 1/2 E 1/2 2E light shower at night
- 28 Sat showery. Took 30 bus grain to Mill at B
- 29 Sun At home shower
- 30 Mo O 2E ES W } Showery } Fixed shed for hay
- 31 Tu went to B shingled barn (in patches)
- 1st Wed Went to Ice cream social at Hall Drew up straw for bedding
- 2 Thu Raked & cocked up part no 2E ES PM light showers

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM 4th Aug	TO 23rd	REMARKS.

⁴ Sat ^C wheat showery at B Uncle Jno F Olive & I

5 Sun Uncle Jno Fraser & I to Pres church AM & at International C-ground PM Ma came here AM $\}$ rain $\}$

- 6 Mo " " " & Olive went home Fine O a & Binding Rye & wheat } Drew in 2 loads hay 5E & 2 loads 2E ES
- 7 Tu Drew in 11 loads hay 2E ES Fine
- 8 Wed " " 2 " " " " " " " 3 " Rye 3E NS $^{\circ}$ Haying
- 9 Thu " " 6 loads F. Wheat Fine Ma went to Gananoque
- 10 Fri Drew in Rakings of wheat Fine Drew oats in (little orchard)
- 11 Sat Fine Sow had 10 Pigs 2B hot weather
- 12 Sun " 2nd " " 9 " " " Jennie & H Dougall " " } 13th nellie Robertson here H. Dougall went away
- 13 Mo Made Gate (road) for no 1W. 2B Fine Choreing & straightening things up
- 14 Tu Hung road gate no 1W. made part of collar Drain cut weeds in front of place farm Fine
- 15 Wed ಎ no 2W ES Barley & oats & ಎ & bound up 4½ ac oats 1W Fine H McLean R. McCready helped bind
- 16 Thu $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ Binding & stooking up oats 1W
- 17 Fri Geo Ward here cocked up Barley & oats 2W
- 18 Sat 2B to market light showers Potatoes onions Beans Butter & eggs
- 19 Sun Jennie & F Coleman went to Maple Grove Fine Geo Ward went home to Q-Meeting
- 20 Mo Drew in 2 loads oats & Barley 2W ES F. PM Went to Quar Official Meeting " " shower AM
- 21 Tu " " 4 " " " " " " Fine
- 22 Wed Went to Harvest Dinner at Chippenhook in Augusta Fine
- 23 Thu Aunt Ellen Bell & nellie & Mrs Raycroft & Jennie here Put chip-dirt around bushes Fine

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	Train,	187 83.	
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 24 Fri Drew in 8 loads oats 1W. Took Aunt Ellen & Mrs Raycroft to Jas Robertsons & brought Nellie home with me Fine
- 25 Sat Drew in 2 loads oats 1W Fine Alva & Wife here for 3 hours Aunt Ellen &c to B
- 26 Sun Fine At S of T Hall. Mr Lewis preached & at S-School Bethel
- 27 Mo Helped Mr H McLean mow oats Fine
- 28 Tu ^C a 5W NS Cut oats rain at night Fine most of day
- 29 Wed [€]-ಎ." " P.M. Rained most of day
- 30 Thu 2B Fine $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ $^{\circ}$ 5W РМ
- 31 Fri Cocked up oats AM 5W & a & bound oats PM 4W W Dalton helped Fine
- 1st Sept Sat } ° ఎ 5W Flora } ° Binding 4W Sherwood & } ° ఎ 2W WS Buckwheat Jas Miller here Fine
- 2 Sun Went to International Camp-Ground Fine most of day rain at night
- $3\ \text{Mo}^{\ \text{O}}$ $\ \varpi$ Buckwheat 2W WS Fine Richard Macready helped bind
- 4 Tu 2B got 200 wt of provender & bran rain PM Turned over oats 5W Fine AM
- 5 Wed shook out oats & cocked part of them up 5W Fine but not a drying day
- 6 Thu Drew in 6 loads oats 5W 2B in evening Pa & Ma came down from Gananoque Fine
- 7 Fri Got in 3 loads (2½ 4W & ½ 5W AM) Raked 4W & hay 5W cloudy
- 8 Sat Rainey. Got Dan shod. 2B. Traded heifer for lambs & sheep Boiled 1 pot feed
- 9 Sun At S. H. very cold & windy water frozen at night or mo morning
- 10 Mo Drew in 3 loads oats 1, 4W (rakings) & 2 5W Pa went back to Gan $^{\rm C}$ $_{\rm a}$ 1E WS Barley & oats Fine
- 11 Tu $^{\circ}$ \circ 1E WS Fine $^{\circ}$ raking 5W & Just rakings in barn Mr & Mrs Bigg here
- 12 Wed Took 1100 lbs hay to Mr Bigg Fine Bound up Barley & oats no 1E WS Robt Stewart helped

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	Train,	Conductor,	187 83.
No. of Car.	FROM 13th Sept	TO 2nd Oct	REMARKS.

- 13 Thu Stooked up Barley & oats no 1E WS ^O ఎ oats no 4E SS Fine
- 14 Fri Cut corn 4E NS Fine
- 15 Su Sat " " " went to Market Pigs 1.00 to 1.25 each apples .75 Butter .25 fowls 50 cts
- 16 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Simpson Preached Fine
- 17 Mo ^C– 1W AM } Bound corn P.M. } Helped H McLean thresh Fine
- 18 Mo Tu C- 1W AM " " } Drew in 3 loads oats P.M. 2 Russels helped this week Fine
- $19 \, \text{Tu} + \text{Wed Jno McLean thresh today}$. Drew in 7 loads oats & Barley Helped H. McLean Finish & Robt E Stewart thresh (yesterday) Almaran Shipman helped
- 20 Thu Jno McLean finis threshing Drew in 3 loads Buckwheat Fine ^C- 1W
- 21 Fri ^O Harvesting rakings 1E WS } ^C– 1W Fine Mrs Thos Wo{illegible} here
- 22 Sat 2B Fine O- 1W Jas Bell (Montreal) here
- 23 Sun Took Nellie Robertson home Fine
- 24 Mo ^o– 1W } Got 7 bags grain from H McLean rainey PM Drew out 1 load manure
- 25 Tu Drew out 6 loads manure P.M. rain in morning Fine most of day
- 26 Wed Drew out 20 loads manure Fine on 1W
- 27 Thu Drew out 4 loads manure A Shipman helped } : 3 bus F wheat 1W Fine
- 29 28 Fri Sat } ° = & : Grass seed 1W } 2B P.M FH Beer & wife started for home
- 28 $\frac{29 \text{ Sat}}{29 \text{ Sat}} = 2 \text{ nd time}^{\circ} 1 \text{ st } \&^{\circ} : 1 \text{ W}$ 3 bus wheat & 4 bus Rye 2B Hiram Bell went to B. } Alva & wife here Fine

- 30 Sun At Bethel Nellie Robertson here
- 1st Mo Alva Pa & I to B AM Alva & Wife went to Kingston Fine Boiled 1 Pot feed
- 2 Tu Rained Most of day chored around
- + FH Beer & Wife here

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 83.
No. of Car.	FROM 3rd Oct	ТО	REMARKS.

- 3 Wed Pa to Gananoque. At Algonquin for threshers Alva & Eleanor came from Kingston
- 4 Thu At Kingston Fair Fine
- 5 Fri Took one load hay to B. PM Fine PM Came down from Kingston AM
- 6 Sat Took 10 bus grain to Mill. Helped unpack House-Hold goods in B Fine
- 7 Sun At home Ma & Pa here; Alva & wife in town Fine
- 8 Mo Alva commenced business in Brockville Helped unpack goods & clean house Fine
- 9 Tu In town at Bakery } Fine } 8 Mo ^C dig Potatoes
- 10 Wed " " came home at night Fine
- 11 Thu Dug Potatoes Fine
- 12 Fri Helped A Irelan thresh rain
- 13 Sat Rain. Dug Potatoes
- 14 Sun To Bethel Mr Simpson Preached Fine
- 15 Mo Dug Potatoes Fine Frost last night
- 16 Tu " " Fine } Helped A Irelan thresh PM

- 17 Wed ^o " " Jno Stewart " Fine
- 18 Thu Helped Jno Stewart thresh AM & threshed at home PM high south wind
- 19 Fri Threshed AM & 2B PM Shower at night (Alex Wright & Chad Simpson threshers)
- 20 Sat Took 20 bus Provender to mill & 10 bus oats for Alva Fine
- 21 Sun At Home Fine
- 22 Mo Drew in 52 bus Burbank Potatoes Fine Cleaned up $46\frac{1}{2}$ bus Oats A Shipman helped Mr & Mrs Knapp & Mr & Mrs Gilroy here

Oct & November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9-10	Train,	187 83.	
No. of Car.	FROM 23rd Oct	TO 11 Nov	REMARKS.

- 23 Tu 2B Oats 461/2 bus at 38 AM Fine Drew in 15 bus Burbanks & 20 L Rose
- 24 Wed Drew in 5 loads corn & took a load of hay to Alva PM
- 25 Thu In Brockville P.M Boiled feed &c AM Fine
- 26 Fri Fixed Henhouse. Fine Ma here Chored around & fixed up for winter
- 27 Sat Fine Boiled one pot feed. Drew up bedding Went to Factory with milk Cleaned hog-pens
- 28 Sun at Bethel Mr Simpson preached 2B in evening Dr Meachans spoke Fine {TOK10?} Fine
- 29 Mo ^C 4W SS AM Rain PM
- 30 Tu Light shower AM Put window in H-stable showery PM Fine
- 31 Wed ^C- 4W Fine } Florence Sherwood here
- 1st Thu Nov } at Factory with milk in Morning } Plowed 4W O N & S peices
- 2 Fri Took horse in town } not feeling well did not do much
- 3 Sat Boiled 1 pot feed 2B Fine } Uncle James Bell here

- 4 Sun Pa, Ma, & Uncle James Bell went to B in eve Fine
- 5 Mo Took Milk to Factory Husked corn AM ^C- 4E
- 6 Fri Went to Algonquin with Bread Fine
- 7 Wed ^C– 4E nice day Took milk
- 8 Thu ^C– 4E Fine & warm
- 9 Fri 2 Algonquin with Bread heavy rain & thunder-shower PM
- 10 Sat 2B Fine Pulled beets & Husked corn Boiled 1 pot feed
- 11 Sun 2 Bethel Mr Simpson preached Warm Fine

November			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	187 83.	
No. of Car.	FROM 12 Nov	ТО	REMARKS.

- 12 Mo Hail, last night. Cold freezing wind today Drew up wood Fair
- 13 Tu About 4 in snow fell today Boiled feed Husked corn Got more wood up shed &c
- 14 Wed Went to Algonquin with bread. Cold not stormy
- 15 Thu Killed 1 Pig for ourselves 2 for Jno McLean Went to S of T hall in even to Dr Kings Lecture
- 16 Fri Snowstorm last night cutters & sleighs out today in B helping Pa & Alva Fine
- 17 Sat Quite nice sleighing } 2B Pa & Ma here at night Fine Boiled 1 pot feed
- 18 Sun } Fine & warm } snow disappears } Nellie Robertson here
- 19 Mo Went to Back-Lot & to Quar Official Meeting Fine & warm drove out with buggie
- 20 Tu Boiled 1 pot feed Went to Algonquin with bread Snow most all off } we've had a S wind for 3 days

- 21 Wed } Commenced to deliver Bread in town no snow rainey } Henry White doing chores
- 22 Thu Helped Deliver bread Fine Maggie came from Prince Albert
- 23 Fri Sorted & put up Onions } Jennie & Maggie to B road in town bad on account of w. work
- 24 Sat 2B with Onions 60 Per bus } Boiled 1 pt feed neighbours plowing in 2 1/3 } Fine day
- 25 Sun 2 Bethel Mr Simpson Preached Fine day
- 26 Mo Killed 2 hogs helped Robt Stewart & H McLean } Heavy rainstorm is evening & at night roads Muddy (Stratton)
- 27 Tu Salted Pork Cleaned Pig Pens &c PM 2B & Algonquin with Bread PM
- 28 Wed Started to Deliver Bread in B roads quite hard Fine
- 29 Thu Rained & afterward turned Colder Delivering Bread
- 30 Fri Some snow in AM a few cutters & light rigs out

1st Dec Sat Snowed at night Fine most of day Snider Simpson called in evening (at farm)

December .			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 12	No. 12 Train, Conductor,			
No. of Car.	FROM Dec 2nd	TO 21st	REMARKS.	

- 2 Sun at School house in AM. In town in evening Fine
- 3 Mo Baked two batches Delivering bread {yes.?}
- 4 Tu " " " " yes
- 5 Wed Baked two batches today Quite good sleighing Fine
- 6 Thu Run off one batch today Fine snow disappearing
- 7 Fri Used sleigh delivering in AM & waggon in PM Fine day
- 8 Sat Roads breaking up & snow all gone Delivered 31/2 waggon loads Muddy Fine

- 9 Sun at Geo St Meth Church in AM & home P.M. Ma not well. Dr Vaux out to see her Fine
- 10 Mo Used waggon for delivering roads frozen hard Fine
- 11 Tu In town AM & to Algonquin P.M. Fine cold
- 12 Wed Threshed remainder of Wheat, Rye, Oats & Barley Ma very sick 2B for Alva Edna & Pa
- 13 Thu Finis threshing (oats & Barley & Buckwheat) Fine Worked in town today Broke waggon arm & axle
- 14 Sat Fri Drs Jones & Vaux here to see Ma H McLean Ploughed Baked 2 Batches Fine roads very hard
- 15 Sat Broke hind axle-arm Bread waggon Ma slightly better but very low Froze hard last night Fine
- 16 Sun At Sunday school AM & 2B in evening
- 17 Mo 2 Batches today Fine Ma getting better
- 18 Tu Pa went to Algonquin with bread heavy flurry of snow about noon
- 19 Wed 2 Batches today roads smoothing somewhat
- 20 Thu 1 Batch "Ma some better. Fine.
- 21 Fri 2 Batches " Allan McLean back again Fine

December & January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12&1	Train,	187 83-4.	
No. of Car.	FROM Dec 22nd	TO Jan 10th	REMARKS.

- 22 Sat 2 Batches today, had Swain most all week. Fine & very cold Came out home in evening & went to H McLeans
- 23 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Simpson Preached Fine & cold drove cutter
- 24 Mo Baked 2 batches Fine Delivered Bread for Xmas

- 25 Tu Jennie was married to Allan McLean, Frankie McLean & Myself waiters Mr Mrs & Philander McLean here Fine
- 26 Wed Allan & Jennie went to started for Syracuse yesterday at delivering yet
- 27 Thu Baked one batch today Good sleighing Fire at McEwen's storehouse
- 28 Fri Baked 2 batches. Ma able to sit up a short time
- 29 Sat " " In evening at school-meeting was appointed trustee Fine
- 30 Sun The St Lawrence Hall burned this Mor-ning stormed in evening } at Wall St Ch in eve-
- 31 Mo Baked 2 Batches & had old bread on hand but sold out clean Fine
- 1st Jan Took some bread to stores & to Algonquin Jennie & Allan home from Syracuse Elenor home
- 2 Wed Stormed hard Baked 2 batches
- 3 Thu Baked 2 Batches. in PM had a blizzard wind blew 40 miles Per hour
- 4 Fri Wind blew very hard snow drifted 7 feet deep in places
- 5 Sat Baked 2 batches Fine & cold came out to farm in evening
- 6 Sun Cold at S-H & Wall St Methodist Ch PM
- 7 Mo 2 Batches about 40 Pans each sold about all of it Election day Cold & fine
- 8 Tu Stormed heavily all afternoon roads blocked
- 9 Wed Baked 2 batches Stormed roads bad
- 10 Thu "1 batch Fine Trains delayed with snow

January	1884	(Bk. 28.)	
No. 1	Train, storm	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM Jan 11th	TO 31st	REMARKS.

Jan 11th Fri Stormed P.M. 16 of a load of us went out to S of T Hall in eve

- 12 Sat Fine Quite a large Market 2 Batches cold
- 13 Sun at Geo St Met Ch in AM & Baptist PM & Evangelical meeting in Victoria Hall stormy all day
- 14 Mo Delivered in AM at home P.M. Fine
- 15 Tu Went to Algonquin with bread at 8 AM Then was 18 below 0 at 8 PM 22 -0 Fine
- 16 Wed Took Jennie's Organ & Oak Household goods to B to ship to Friend Neb, Fine Jno McLean (Dak) here
- 17 Thu Cleaned up 6 bus Buck (4 for H McLean) & 20 bus oats cold wind stormed
- 18 Fri Took Hay Grain & Potatoes to bakery stormed & drifted
- 19 Sat Took 20 25 bus oats to Brockville Bellville got .40 cts Allan & Jennie here also Harry Rowsom & wife Fine cold blustering
- 20 Sun Allan & Jennie, Maggie, Frankie McLean Wm & Ally Maxwell; Herb & Emma Dunham & I went to Bethel Fine
- 21 Took Allan & Jennie to B (starting for Friend Neb) Mrs Sam Dean here Fine Ther 100 morn 8 eve
- 22 Tu 2B & to Maitland with bread rough & stormy roads drifted badly
- 23 Wed Started for Back lot but on acct of storm turned back stormed most of day H. Frank & Mrs McLean here
- 24 Thu Stormed hard all day roads drifted badly visited at H McLeans
- 25 Fri Fine. Drew apple tree to wood-shed & cleaned up 24 bus oats Jno Murphy's child dead yesterday Ther 23° morn 18° PM
- 26 Sat 2B Oats .48 & Buckwheat (60) Fine Got Pants & vest (tweed from M White)
- 27 Sun at S-H roads bad blocked with snow Ther below Zero all day Fine
- 28 Mo Drew up straw for cattle stormed most of day Jno Murphy lost 3 children lately by Diphtheria
- 29 Tu Went to Algonquin with Bread Fine Took Ma & Maggie to B keeping house alone
- 30 Wed Rain snow settling some, cleaning up. another of Jno Murphy's children buried yesterday (3 in all)
- 31 Thu Broke road down to creek & got 1 tree Fine wrm wind

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train, 4 V V	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 1st Feb	ТО	REMARKS.

- 1st Fri Put up Potatoes & Oats for B Fine & Cold Light snow last night
- 2 Sat Fine most of day Mended bags PM Took " " " to B. light flurry of snow in morn
- 3 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Simpson preached & to B Mr Bland Preached stormed at S-H in morn
- 4 Mo Cleaned up 41 bus Rye Cold wind Fine drifted
- 5 Tu Went to Algonquin Bread rained most all day Took out 112 loaves
- 6 Wed Cold stormed some Choreing around & cleaning Pantry
- 7 Thu went to B with Rye 36 bus sold for .60 cts Per bus very fine day roads pretty good
- 8 Fri Put Bob-sleighs together stormed
- 9 Sat Stormy (Frozen rain) Took petition around (about school) in eve 2B Maggie came out with me
- 10 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Burnfield Preached Mr Dudley's childs funeral sermon I & to Maitland Mr Wright spoke
- 11 Mo Went to Town Hall in Augusta with Petition Jno Stewart & I (about school cold wind Fine
- 12 Tu Went to Algonquin with bread stormed drifted
- 13 Wed Soft Rained got up some wood from creek Went to party at Albert Burritts
- 14 Thu Cut wood filed saw ground axe &c &c warm most of day Froz hard at night
- 15 Fri Went to Back lot got one load for R Stewart (from their place) Fine nice day
- 16 Sat Got 1 load for Robt E Stewart Fine 2B Ma & Pa came out tonight
- 17 Sun Went to Quarterly Meeting Fine & warm AM H & Mrs H McLean Jno McLean Mrs Dunham Maggie & I rain PM
- 18 Mo Went to B Oats & Hay rain Mr & Mrs McLean & Frankie here rain

- 19 Tu Went to Algonquin with Bread roads drifted & soft
- 20 Wed Took Pork out of Barrels washed it cold wind Took Maggie to Mr Hurds

Febuary & March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2&3	Train,	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Feb	TO 9 Mar	REMARKS.

- 21 Thu smoked meat Hitched up colt (Nix) 1st time to sleigh Fine
- 22 Fri Took 22 bus Barley & oats to H McLean & 4% bus Rye to Jno McLeans
- 23 Sat Cold & fine to Mr Maxwell's in eve Put on 2nd lot meat to smoke
- 24 Sun Went to Maitland Fine H McLean drew Maggie Mrs Frank & I down
- 25 Mo Went to Swamp & got 2 loads wood Fine
- 26 Tu Went to Algonquin Rained warm
- 27 Wed Went to back lot & got 2 loads Wood Went to necktie social at Maitland ~ & I
- 28 Thu Stormed Went to B Nellie F came home with me
- 29 Fri Stormed & drifted badly. { 22 of a load from town here } cut wood &c
- 1st Mar 1884. 2 B took in 41/2 bus Potatoes Fine
- 2 Tu Went to Algonquin with bread Trim had a surprise party from 3rd street 23 in all
- 3 Wed Went to woods & got 2 loads Fine
- 4 2 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Simpson preached Fine
- 3 Mo Went to A Council at New Dublin with school Petition Maggie went to Montreal cold
- 4 Tu Went to Algonquin with Bread had a surprise party from the 3rd 23 of them
- 5 Wed Went to Swamp got 2 loads Fine

- 6 Thu " " " " stormed in AM Fine PM
- 7 Fri roads drifted up did not go to swamp
- 8 Sat Stormed most of the day
- 9 Sun Stormed. At S-H

March			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 10 Mar	ТО	REMARKS.

- 10 Mo stormed last night Fine today Roads nearly Blocked with snow com to clean wheat smoked meat
- 11 Tu Went to Algonquin with Bread Rained roads bad
- 12 Wed Cleaned up rest of Wheat Rained AM Fine PM Star calved 2B in evening smoked meat Fine
- 13 Thu Went to Lyn with wheat got 1.05 Per bus Fine went to Hall to necktie & sugar-party & coming home
- 14 Fri Helped Robt. E. Stewart saw wood Fine Went to Mr Dunhams in evening
- 15 Sat Went to Market with Meat (Pork) } Five Hams 12½, side 12½, shoulders 10, Paid last Payment on back lot \$123.56
- 16 Sun Thos & Sam Bell here Went to Bethel C Mr Simpson preached Fine
- 17 Mo Helped Jno Stewart saw AM. stormed Fine in evening
- 18 Tu Went to Algonquin with Bread Fine
- 19 Wed Took 2 Pigs to B & got 1 load Manure rained P.M Fine AM
- 20 Thu Snow AM Put up grist 37 bus Fine PM
- 21 Fri Drew up 4 loads hay from shed to H stable in PM Fine
- 22 Sat Went to Market (meat) & to mill 37 bus Provender Fine sleighing bad

- 23 Sun at S-H roads very soft
- 24 Mo Drew up rest of hay from shed Fine roads bad no good waggoning or sleighing
- 25 Tu Went to Algonquin with bread Fine 2B with waggon & to Algonquin with sleigh
- 26 Wed Loaded up hay for Alva Boiled Feed cleaned Pig Pen (partly on acct of frost) cut wood
- 27 Thu Took hay to bakery roads bad Fine Lill calved
- 28 Fri " 1 load to B 1590 at 8.00 Per ton rain at night Fine
- 29 Sat " " " Chemical Works 1560 at 8.00 Pr ton Got suit of clothes Boots shirts &c &c

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 30 Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 30 Sun At S.H. Did not go to Bethel Fine most of day
- 31 Mo Fine day 2B Hay, got married in evening to Frances Sarah McLean {whom he also nicknames Frank or Frankie}
- 1st Tu Went to Prescott to Ogdensburg & from there to Syracuse to J.W Millers very fine
- 2 Wed At Uncle W Millers. snowed.
- 3 Thu " " " Snowed at auction sale near Uncle's
- 4 Fri Went to Syracuse with Uncle Fine roads not good at Syr
- 5 Sat Snowed at Uncle's yet some sleighs running
- 6 Sun At Church & S. School at Lafayette Fine
- 7 Mo went to Syracuse & from there to Oswego Fine at Geo Bells
- 8 Tu Stopping at Geo W. Bells U.S. Fine
- 9 Wed Left Oswego & went to Watertown Fine Geo Bell & wife went with us

- 10 Thu Came home from Watertown & our trip Fine most of time Ma not well
- 11 Fri Cleaned stove-pipes & chimney, fixed Rocking-chair Moved Franks Piano here & got 2 heifers along with it
- 12 Sat Straightened up around house & barns Fine roads muddy & soft
- 13 Sun At Bethel Mr Simpson preached & in town in evening Fine
- 14 Mo Fine & Warm Pa & Uncle Jno Bell here Put bees out doors
- 15 Tu Rain. Filed saw. cut wood } Took down glass windows
- 16 Wed Took down stove Showery tonight (Light). 4 cows milking commenced to send to Factory on Monday
- 17 Thu Fixed pump, Boiled feed, Fixed churn-dash Fine pruned trees
- 18 Fri Went to B got wall-paper clover-seed &c Misty Drove Grey cold to town 1st time

April & May			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 19 Sat Got White heifer calf from Jno McLean Fine cut sprouts & trimmed snow apple tree
- 20 Sun Went to SH Erastus Render Nellie & Alva here Fine went to B in evening
- 21 Mo Got 1 load manure from B Fine
- 22 Tu Cut wood, Fixed up fence, &c Fine Cut Black Knots from cherry trees
- 23 Wed Got 1 load Manure from B Fine
- 24 Thu Burnt limbs Black Knots &c Gyp calved Fine
- 25 Fri Made soap P.M. Jno Schofield came here seeded 1W with clover Fine AM
- 26 Sat Went to B Fine Cut wood in PM roads Good & dry

27 Sun At S-H & at Bethel Mr Simpson preached Pearl Fine

28 Mo Drew out 4 loads Manure P.M. C-3E SS Fine Boiled feed Cool Killed Pearl's calf

29 Tu " " 7 " " AM $^{\rm C}$ – 3E SS PM

30 Wed " " 5 " " C- 3E SS Fine Lilly calved Killed it

1st Thu May " " 1 " " } C- 3E SS Fine

2 Fri O-3E SS Fine } very high wind most of day blew over corn-crib & blew barn-door off

3 Sat 2B got 3 bus wheat ground for calves Fine $^{\circ}$ – 3E SS $^{\circ}$ spreading manure 4W SS

4 Sun At S-H in AM Fine at home rest of day

5 Mo Rain AM Cleaned up seed oats } ^C – 4W PM & Put up part line fence

 $6 \text{ Tu}^{\circ} - 4 \text{W} \text{ AM 2} = \& : 3 \text{E SS PM Fine 14 bus Oats}$

7 Wed O = 3E SS Rain Got Flora shod Melted Bees-wax

8 Thu ^C- 4E Fine

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	Train,	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 9th	TO 28th	REMARKS.

9 Fri ^C– 4E Rain at night loaded a load hay

10 Sat ^O– 4E 2B with hay

11 Sun At Bethel in Evening at 7.PM Mr Simpson Preached Took Dinner in town

12 Mo : oats & = once 4E } F } at Algonquin Quar board

13 Tu ^o = 4E Fine most of day Rain at night

14 Wed = & Ridged up Potato ground 4W SS Ma & Maggie here 2B Fine

15 Thu Commenced to plant Potatoes Rose 4W SS rain at night Fine most all day 2B 1 load Manure

16 Fri Finis planting Early Rose 4W SS cool & damp Got one load manure from B

17 Sat Put manure on & - Garden in AM Drew out 6 loads manure on 4W NS, PM Fine

18 Sun At S-H. Jno Murphy's Children's funeral sermon Preached at church Fine

19 Mo Drew out 8 loads manure 4W & 1 load from B shower at night

20 Tu Rained ^C– 4W spread manure

21 Wed $^{\circ}$ – & = 4W & ridged part of it up Fine

22 Thu Went to B – 5W } Got David McCardnay } ridging O up 4W NS Fine

23 Fri ^C- 5W 2 Teams Fine

24 Sat C- 5W " " "

25 Sun At SH & Bethel Mr Simpson Preached

26 Mo $^{\circ}$ – 5W & = 1\frac{3}{4} times Fine : oats 5W

27 Tu $^{\circ}$ = 5W } corn to plant Burbanks (Potatoes) Fine

28 Wed O Planting Potatoes Fine 2B

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6&7	Train,	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM May 29th	TO June 17th	REMARKS.

29 Thu Cut wood in AM hard frost last night ice 3/16 in thick } made part of milk stand & drew manure in little orchard PM

30 Fri Drew manure in & - little orchard } O Fine Fixed gat & bars milk stand by corn-crib

31 Sat Got 1 load manure from B } Planted sweet corn in little orchard sowed oats } Fine

- 1st June Sun } Mr Chown Preached at Bethel PM June } sowed mangolds 31 carrots & beets
- 2 Mo ^C– 1W started to build hen-yard built calf Pen
- 3 Tu ^C- 1W Plowed with colt Nell Mare to Algonquin Making hen-house
- 4 Wed ^C Pa & Ma here warm day fixed over Fence (Lane) Fine
- 5 Thu ^C– 1W went up river Picknicking
- 6 Fri ^o– 1W Fine but very hot
- 7 Sat ^o– 1W & = it Fine Ther 87^o} to B & got lath for hen house yard & finished it
- 8 Sun At Bethel Mr Philp preached & at to hear Saved Army at night
- 9 Mo Commenced Road-work light shower PM Fine AM cool
- 10 Tu Finished Elizabethtown road-work Took Madam to Bull Fine
- 11 Wed Done Augusta Road-work Rained cleaned Buckwheat
- 12 Thu Drew 13 loads straw on 2W & Burnt it Fine most of day light shower
- 13 Fri : Buckwheat & = over Twice Fine
- 14 Sat $^{\circ}$ = 2W AM. Got a load of manure B PM Fine Put in a new gate Post (road-gate)
- 15 Sun At S.H. 2B 2 Saved Army in P.M
- 16 Mo ≡ Potatoes 1st peice Fine & warm
- 17 Tu ^C- w corn ground 5W. In Ball day warm weather

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 18th June	TO 7 July	REMARKS.

- 18 Wed ^o– w corn ground AM. ^o → Potatoes 1st peice PM Fair & hot
- 19 Thu Put ditch through w corn ground 5W Fair : & = in w corn 5W Hot. Hot.
- 20 Fri & weeded Mangolds Beets & carrots &c Therm 120° in sun very hot
- 21 Sat 2B Fixed road near bridge Fair = w corn one again
- 22 Sun } At Bethel Mr Simpson preached Fine
- 23 Mo Finished road at Bridge } Fixed corn-crib P.M
- 24 Tu Cleaned cellar AM. Drew stone off Bu Hill in lane shower 9.30 PM Bees swarmed
- 25 Wed Graded up road E side of little Field Fine
- 26 Thu \equiv Potatoes 4W NS. . Helped fix foundation of hall S of T Fine Pa & Ma here
- 27 Fri Went to Spencerville & Josiah Renders Fine → Potatoes " " " "
- 28 Sat ⁰ Potatoes 4W NS Potatoes 4W SS } Went to Uncle Jno Frasers Fine
- 29 Sun Left Uncle Jno Frasers & went to Jos McLeans heard Mr Chown preach in AM Fine
- 30 Mo Came home from Jos McLeans. } hilled Potatoes 4W SS warm Fine
- 1 Tu Put Paris Green on potatoes AM & hilled in PM Fine
- 2 Wed ^o hilling potatoes 4W SS Fine
- 3 Thu 2B AM } out Potatoes 4W NS } hilled potatoes 4W NS Fine warm
- 4 Fri O hilling Potatoes. Heavy shower at night
- 5 Sat 2B & got {illegible} & Lath for S H Fine
- 6 Sun At Bethel Mr Simpson preached a Temperance sermon
- 7 Mo Rain } 2B & got 1 load lumber } Jno Stewart took straw home 6&7 Maggie sick in bed

July	(Bk. 28.)

No.	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 8 Tu Worked at S-H. Uncle Jno & Aunt Annas Fraser here
- 9 Wed Helped Alva deliver Bread. Fine Paris Green applied Put more rails on line fence {illegible}
- 10 Helped Alva in B. Put Paris Green on Potatoes Fine
- 11 Fri Oputting on Paris Green AM. Thinned & weeded Carrots Beets & Mangolds PM Fine
- 12 Sat Rain Put mower & Reaper together AM worked at S-H P.M.
- 13 Sun At Home Ma & Pa here, fine
- 14 Mo 2B Hay for bakery ½ ton } W acre & orchard Fine
- 15 Tu " " " Wiltsie Archie Bell here } raked hay & drew in 21/2 loads Fine
- 16 Wed 2B 1 load hay at \$14.00 Per ton worked at SH
- 17 Thu Worked at S-H. Drew in rakings Orchard Fine
- 18 Fri " " " Fine 2B in evening
- 19 Sat Worked at S.H. Fine } light shower at noon
- 20 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Simpson preached Fine light showers cool
- 21 Mo W E ½ 2W F } worked at S-H PM
- 22 Tu M W ½ 2W Flne } Raked 2E ES } At SH AM
- 23 Wed Rain drew in ½ load Hay 2E ES. } got 4 loads sand worked at SH
- 24 Thu Cocked & Raked 2E } Fine } 2B } at S-H
- 25 Fri Drew in 8 loads hay 2E Fine Read Osler at Morter
- 26 Sat " " 31/2 " " " " Worked at SH
- 27 Sun At home Rained most of day

July & August			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 28th July	TO 16th Aug	REMARKS.

- 28 Mo Rain Finis wood-work SH
- 29 Tu Worked at School-house Fine M 3E NS
- 30 Wed Worked at S-H Fine cocked hay 3E NS sow Pigged 10 Pigs
- 31 Thu Rained very hard } worked some at S-H
- 1st Aug Fri Worked at SH. Sow had 8 Pigs at Mr Cunninghams Funeral shower
- 2 Sat Worked at S.H. $\}$ ϖ 1W Wheat & Rye $^{\circ}$ cocked 3E NS Fine
- 3 Sun At home Alva & Nellie here fine
- 4 Mo at SH. M Part 1E WS Drew in 7 loads 3E WS
- 5 Tu ^o Plastering SH. ^o W 1E WS cocked hay 1E
- 6 Wed Drew in 91/2 loads hay 1E WS
- 7 Thu M ^C 1E ES Fine 2B with 1 load straw At Picture Picnic Perrys Grove got up by Dunhams
- 8 Fri $^{\rm O}$ M " " Drew in 4 loads hay Fine Got colt from Jno McLean
- 9 Sat 2B AM & Raked & drew in 1E ES PM 41/2 loads Fine
- 10 Sun Went to Maitland in evening. Fine
- 11 Mo Drew in 1 load wheat & 1 load Rye & rakings went to Algonquin to Quarterly Board Fine
- 12 Tu worked around stabel stable & house Fine Plastering ringing hogs &c
- 13 Wed " " " " " Ground rep tools &c
- 14 Thu Worked in B at H McLeans Kitchen Fine cut grass in hollow 4E Fine
- 15 Fri Worked in B " " " Fine ograss in 4E

16 Sat Drew in Grass from Swales 3 loads Fine Ther 92° in shade + Pa & Ma moved from B back to farm

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 78	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 17th Aug	TO 5th Sept	REMARKS.

- 17 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Simpson Preached Fine
- 18 Mo ^C Black S-H. Went to Algonquin Committee meeting about pastorage
- 19 Tu ^O Blacking S-H Fine Ther 90⁰ in shade
- 20 Wed Took hay to B for Alva. Fine } Drew in 3 loads oats for H McLean
- 21 Thu Blocked off school-house Fine
- 22 Fri " " " "
- 23 Sat 2B & got sash & glass for SH. Fine, cut wood Fixed road at cow stable door
- 24 Sun At S.H. Fine. Frost at night
- 25 Mo Helped H McLean Mow oats AM } cut w corn 5W PM
- 26 Tu Ground Reaper guards AM } ω & M $^{\odot\, C}$ 2W Buckwheat most of day Fine
- 27 Wed $^{\rm O}$ M & $^{\rm O}$ 2W Buckwheat $^{\rm C}$ oats 4E Fine
- 28 Thu $^{\circ}$ ω oats 4E Bound & set-up oats $\}$ 2B & bought 2 lots 5 & 6 in Black 3 Fine
- 29 Fri Rained all day } Put Glass in SH windows &c &c
- 30 Sat Went to market Potatoes .35 Per bus & Pigs 1.00 to 1.25 each Fine Daniel Folkein here
- 31 Sun Went to Campground (Butternut Bay) light showers Fine

- 2 Tu ^O Binding oats set them up 3E SS } Drew in 5 loads oats 4E Fine
- 3 Wed + Drew in 21/2 loads oats 4E } Drew in 5 loads Bkwheat no 2W 3 loads Fine feed 2W
- 4 Thu " " 6 loads Oats 3E SS Fine
- 5 Fri ω 5W oats & bound part of them Fine D Folkein went away.

September			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 6 Sat Bound & Set up oats 5W Fine } 2B to Market
- 7 Sun at home Fine very hot & close
- 8 Mo Rain Most of day. fixed shed for straw at Dunhams PM put up hay fork &c
- 9 Tu 2B with 30 cheese AM } at SH part of PM cut oats in little orchard Fine
- 10 Wed Drew in 1 load oats & 1 load corn AM 5W Pa, Ma, & Maggie went to Syracuse
- 11 Thu Helped H McLean thresh } Drew in 5 loads Oats 5W Fine
- 12 Fri Helped H McLean thresh AM & Jno Mc P.M Went to Algonquin with bread Drew in 1 load of oats
- 13 Sat Drew in 2 loads oats 1 of corn 5W Helped Jno McLean thresh fine
- 14 Sun Went to Bethel. Fine. Mr Simpson preached
- 15 Mo Drew in Oats from little orchard Picked up apples Fine
- 16 Tu 2B to Market AM cut sweet corn } Threshed P.M windy Fine
- 17 Wed Finished Threshing Windy, Fine
- 18 Thu Threshed at McEwans A.M. Fine Bound & set up corn

- 19 Fri Went to Mill with 25 bus feed Got ready for Market, cleaned straw from B yard Fine
- 20 Sat " " Market Potatoes corn apples &c Picked up apples & cut wood Fine
- 21 Sun at SH in AM } 2B in eve at Geo St Met Chas Mr Card Preached } saw R.M.B & Nell off for San Fran
- 22 Mo Got ready for market } put hay & straw on scaffold in E shed rain
- 23 Tu Went to Market. } Dug Potatoes Rose's Fine
- 24 Wed Dug Potatoes & got ready for Market Heavy rain at night
- 25 Thu Went to Market Rain dug Potatoes

September & October			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 26 Fri Dug Potatoes & got ready for Market Fine
- 27 Sat 2B to Market Rain } bought Got Deed & Paid for lots \$180.00
- 28 Sun At Bethel Mr Simpson Preached Fine
- 29 Mo Helped Stratton thresh Fine Boiled feed & got ready for market
- 30 Tu Went to B Market Rosie Bell here Fine } Dug Potatoes & Picked up apples
- 1st Oct Wed } Went to Prescott Fair, Frank Rosie Bell David McCarting & I
- 3 2 Thu Went to Prescott Fair Fine
- 3 Fri Took one load hay to Mrs Patrick at \$11.00 Per ton rain Husked corn
- 4 Sat Went to Market, with Alva showers looking for a lot P.M. showers
- 5 Sun Went to Flora Rowsoms (nee Sherwood) Funeral Rosie & Thomas Bell with us Fine
- 6 Mo Dug Potatoes Fine Rain in Morning Fine rest of day Picked up apples

- 7 Tu " " " 4W Burbanks
- 8 Wed " " AM 2B Hay 1950 at \$11.00 } Rain PM } Put away Mower Husked corn cleaned H Pen
- 9 Thu Finis digging Potatoes AM. Picked apples PM Frost last night Took Grist to mill Fine
- 10 Fri # Picked apples } Helped Houston's thresh Fine
- 11 Sat 2B with hay at 11.00 Per ton} Picked apples Got Grist 18 bags Fine
- 12 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Wright Preached
- 13 Mo $^{\rm O}$ Went to B with hay 1900 lbs at \$10.00 Per ton Picked apples & got ready for market rain AM F PM
- 14 Tu Went to Market AM } Drew in 1 load Potatoes Fine PM
- 15 Wed Drew in 4 loads Potatoes Fine George Simpson Esq buried today; died Monday
- # Jas Robertson here } O Geo Simpson Esq died

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	Train,	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 16th Oct	TO 4th Nov	REMARKS.

- 16 Thu Drew in 4 loads Potatoes & 3 cart loads Fine & cloudy
- 17 Fri Finis drawing in Potatoes AM Fine cool } Picking apples PM
- 18 Sat 2B Market AM } Finis Picking apples PM
- 19 Sun Fine Took dinner at H McLeans
- 20 Mo $^{\rm O}-$ S $1\!\!/\!_{2}$ 4W & $^{\rm C}-$ N $1\!\!/\!_{2}$ 4W Got in 50-60 bus mangolds } Jas Robertson started for Manitoba Fine
- 21 Tu 2B AM to Market } ⁰– 4W N,S Fine got in carrots Boiled feed
- 22 Wed Rain AM } Sawed wood } O- PM 4W NS C- 5W

- 23 Thu Went to B to Market light rain & snow out shower D. McCartney's trial
- 24 Fri Took hay to Bakery } Got ready for Market Fine
- 25 Sat 2B to Market } rain last night light rain
- 26 Sun Alva & Nellie & Erastus Render here to Geo St church Mr Chown preached PM
- 27 Mo ^C 5W Fine most of day very light showers
- 28 Fri ^C- 5W Fine
- 29 Wed ^C- " "
- 30 Thu ^C- " Drizzly, Boiled one pot feed
- 31 Fri O --- 5W damp day
- 1st Nov Sat } ^o– 5W in AM } Boiled feed got up bedding built fence in Orchard &c
- 2 Sun At S.H. Fine cool, roads good not much frost yet
- 3 Mo Fixed & cleaned Pig pens, Cloudy
- 4 Tu Rained most of day Got Flora shod } Waterfurrowed 5W Got old buggy fixed

November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	Train,	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 5th	TO 24th	REMARKS.

- 5 Wed Went to Jno Murphy's funeral Snow Boiled hog feed } Fixed buggy Froze at night
- 6 Thu Laid part of line fence bottom Back lot some snow cold Fine
- 7 Fri Fine, Got 2 loads Broken rails &c &c brought in Plow harrows &c warmer
- 8 Sat Laid rails up on line fence back lot Fine & sunshine
- 9 Sun Quarterly meeting at Algonquin } at Bethel in evening Mr Simpson preached Fine

- 10 Mo Fine & warm } Helped Jno Stewart thresh
- 11 Tu ^C– 3E SS AM } Maggie started for St Paul Minn Fine
- 12 Wed ^C- " " } Took milk to factory in morn Fine
- 13 Thu ^o- 3E SS Cloudy but fine
- 14 Fri Boiled one pot feed. Mixed colouring for S.H. Joseph McLean wife & 2 girls here
- 15 Sat Colo^ured S-H 2nd time } Finis fence, back lot, Fine very fine & warm
- 16 Sun Took dinner at H McLeans } Fine & warm, at SH in AM
- 17 Mo Light rain colder Fixed bread waggon & cut wood PM } striping SH
- 18 Tu Cut wood, Blocking S.H. Boiled feed &c &c
- 19 Wed Killed one Pig in AM } O W sided SH (Blocking off)
- 20 Thu Cut Wood } put latch on barn door Rev Simpson & wife here } S. Simpsons PM got in Bees
- 21 Fri " " striped SH &c Fine
- 22 Sat Went to Market Fine & cool roads pretty good no sleighing yet
- 23 Sun Stormed (Rain) Most of day at home all day
- 24 Mo Drew out 5 loads manure no 5W scraped upper Byd Fine & cold

November & December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11&12	Train,	Conductor,	187 84.
No. of Car.	FROM 25 Nov	TO 14 Dec	REMARKS.

- 25 Tu Drew out 3 loads manure roads have been splendid } stormy snow
- 26 Wed " " 11 " " Fine & cold snow 5 in deep today
- 27 Thu " " 12 " " Drifted some drew out with waggon

- 28 Fri " " 6 " " snowed most of the day (light) some sleighs running
- 29 Sat " " 10 " " Quite good sleighing striped 2 Hrs at SH
- 30 Sun Fine splendid sleighing } 2B P.M.
- 1st Dec Mo } Went to New Dublin on school business Fine
- 2 Tu Drew out 1 load manure & got 2 loads wood Jennie & Allen McLean here
- 3 Wed " 3 loads wood from 5E NE corner Went to Missionary meeting at Bethel Fine
- 4 Thu Blocked off part of N face SH Fine Quite warm
- 5 Fri Thawing fast. } O striping SH } got 3 loads wood
- 6 Sat Went to Market apples & Potatoes Fine
- 7 Sun At Home most of day Rained
- 8 Mo Light snow Put glass in front of stoop
- 9 Tu Killed 3 hogs stormy } went to Mrs Perrys funeral
- 10 Wed Cut up Port } Fine } Went to Jno Murphys sale Fine
- 11 Thu Cut up & salted Pork Light snow
- 12 Fri Sorted over apples. Got ready for market Fine
- 13 Sat Went to Market roads rough Fine
- 14 Sun " " Bethel Church Mr Simpson preached

Dec 1884 & Pt Jan 1885			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 84-5.
No. of Car.	FROM 15th Dec	TO 3rd Jan	REMARKS.

15 Mo Drew 2 loads wood snowed

- 16 Tu Made Storm door for stoop stormy
- 17 Wed Went to B & got 1 hog Killed & dressed it Fine
- 18 Thu Voting on the Scott Act {also known as the Canada Temperance Act} today Fine At Rows Corner all day
- 19 Fri Cold Took up Pump Fine
- 20 Sat Went to Market Very Cold Ther 26° Fine
- 21 At SH not so cold stormed Jennie & Allen out to Algonquin
- 22 Mo Went to Jno Corbetts sale Rain bought colt & sleigh Jen & Al back today
- 23 Tu Went to B. Snider Simpson died. Fine Cold
- 24 Wed Stormed all day } got calf from Jas McRae's } Fixed hen house
- 25 Thu Went to Snider Simpsons funeral } 2B for 2B 4T Fine Helped Alva at night
- 26 Fri In B AM, Uncle Jno Fraser & Alida here Fine Jas Render came up with them
- 27 Sat Jennie & Allen Ma Uncle & Alida 2B Fine worked around house & barn Put in Pump
- 28 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Simpson Preached
- 29 Mo Helped Alva Fine PM } Uncle J Fraser & Alida went home } Allen & Jen started for home
- 30 Tu Very warm & mild Helped Alva today some waggons out
- 31 Wed Helped in town warm At home P.M. waggoning AM warm light rain
- 1st Jan Thu 1885 } Pa 2B } cut up Sausage meat light snow cold
- 2 Fri 2B & got 1 load manure from Barn cold
- 3 Sat Went to B & got 1 load Manure from Alva Fine cold raw windy Put brine on meat.

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train, Jno Fraser	Conductor, T January	18 7 85 ₈₅ .

No. of Car.	FROM 4th Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 5 4 Sun Alva's Baby died at 9 AM Fine Pa & Ma to B in day & Frank & I in eve
- 5 Mo " " Buried at 2 PM warm Helped deliver in AM Fine
- 6 Tu Rain in AM & heavy rain at night milking 5 cows yet churned 11 lbs Butter
- 7 Wed Fine Fixed up Fences & Bobsleighs Fine & warm
- 8 Thu Finis underfuming S of T Hall P.M. at Front on school business AM Fine drew 1 load straw warm
- 9 Fri Fine warm day } cut up old water trough } cleaned waggon-house &c
- 10 Sat Took 1 load straw to Bracheam, Alva & Nellie Ras Render, Jas H Bell, Thos E & Thos M. Bell here
- 11 Sun Went to Wm McLeans funeral Farmersville Cyrus Sharp & wife here yesterday snow
- 12 Mo Helped Jas Stratton thresh rain AM Fine PM Jas Bell Cyrus Sharp & Emma here PM
- 13 Tu " " " Fine Jas H Bell Cyrus Sharp & wife went away
- 14 Wed Distributed Funeral cards (Mrs Houstons) snow cut wood
- 15 Thu Went to Mrs Jus Houstons funeral stormed Loaded 1 load straw
- 16 Fri Took two loads straw to Bracheam Stormed used waggon some sleighs running
- 17 Sat Terrific wind & storm no travelling on roads today snowed
- 18 Sun At Home E & W roads bare Fine N & S roads blocked
- 19 Mo Drew up 3 loads straw A.M & 3 loads wood PM Fine
- 20 Tu Went to market Butter Meat apples Potatoes &c stormed
- 21 Wed Cut wood A.M. Got Horses shod stormed PM
- 22 Thu Drew up 3 loads wood } Went to party at S of T Hall Fine Ther 200
- 23 Fri Took 1 load straw to Gaol 1065 lbs at 8.00 Per ton Fine

Jan & Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1&2	Train,	Conductor,	187 85.
No. of Car.	FROM 24th Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 24 Sat Drew 2 loads manure from Bracheam's light snow Quite good sleighing
- 25 Sun } At Bethel Mr Simpson Preached Fine
- 26 Mo Drew 2 loads Manure from Bracheams light snow in morn Drifted rough & cold
- 27 Tu " " " 1 from Bracheam & 1 from Barr cold wind 0/6
- 28 Wed " 1 load " from Currie cold wind Ther 100
- 29 Thu Went to Swamp; broke road & got 1 load wind cold & drifting in P.M
- 30 Fri Drew 2 loads manure 1 " Curry 1 from Bracheam IFine most of day light snow
- 31 Sat "1" wood (Cedar) from Back lot Fine
- 1st Feb. Sun } Cold & Stormy. at home Ther 160
- 2 Mo Cut up load of wood A.M. } Got 2 loads manure (Bracheam) P.M
- 3 Tu Drew two loads manure 1 "Curry 1 from Bracheam Ther 200 at 7 AM
- 4 Wed " " " Wood Cut wood at Back lot R Pyke & I cold drifted & light snow
- 5 Thu Drew 2 " Wood from Back Lot Ther 160
- 6 Fri " " " " " Fine & Cold 120
- 7 Sat " " " " " Fine & cold
- 8 Me Sun At Bethel Mr Henderson Preached Fine
- 9 Tu Mo Drew 2 loads Wood, rain at night Heavy snowstorm Milder
- +10 Wed Heavy rain last night stormed & drifted got 7 (seven) calves from H McLean \$50.00 for lot
- 11 Thu Wed } Cold blustery day, got Chains Mended & whipple tree Irons

- 12 Thu Drew up 7 small loads straw light snow Warmer Hitched Grey mare Lulu up (to sleigh)
- + Made Horse blanket. Made whippletree, Fixed cutter &c

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 85.
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 13 Fri Drew out 2 loads manure AM } Got 1 load Manure P.M. Fine
- 14 Sat Went to Market Butter .20. Potatoes .50 a bag apples .50 Per bus cold wind
- 15 Sun Went to Quarterly meeting Fine Had dinner at Artemus Bissell's Mr Simpson Preached
- 16 Mo " " " Board } Drew 2 loads wood Heaviest snowstorm so far this winter
- 17 Tu Snow drifted badly last night & yesterday Fine } Made feeding places for calves
- 18 Wed Split wood } Put tongue on Bobs Breaking Grey Mare PM
- 19 Thu Moved Cedars from house to 3W } Got 2 loads Manure from Bracheam Fine
- 20 Fri Got 2 loads manure 1 Bracheam 1 Curry cold wind Finel light snow
- 21 Sat 2B to Market Got Heifer to H McLeans
- 22 Sun Went to Bethel Mr Simpson preached Fine
- 23 Mo Went to Back Lot got 2 loads Fine
- 24 Tu " " " " 1 " "
- 25 Wed " " " " " " nice & warm
- 26 Thu " " " " " " very fine & warm
- 27 Fri Cleaned up & took 19 bus feed to Mill Fine Put up Potatoes for Market (KR McNish's)
- 28 Sat Went to Market Fine Pork .10 Per lb Potatoes .50 bag Got grist from McNish's

- 1st Sun March at home At home Stormed
- 2 Mo 2B got Dan to go to Mountain } Got apples & Potatoes to H McLean's
- 3 Tu at Augusta council to Geo Maxwell in S-Hc } a Jos McLeans at Ad McGuins
- 4 Wed Went to Dr McLeans from Jos McLeans Fine

No.	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 5 Thu Went to Render's from Dr McLean's
- 6 Fri At Josiah Renders Fine Alex Rose there in the evening
- 7 Sat At Uncle John Fraser's Fine & cold
- 8 Sun Heard Mr Chown Preach in Kemptville } Left Uncle John's & came back to Uncle Jos McLeans
- 9 Mo returned home Stormed hard P.M Helped put H McLeans things in barn
- 10 Tu Got two loads manure 1 bracheam 1 barr Drifted Fine most of day
- 11 Wed " " " 1 Bracheam 1 AV Fraser Fine cold wind
- 12 Thu At home Boiled 1 Pot Feed meal (Potatoes apples) drifted badly
- 13 Fri Got 2 loads Manure Bracheam Fine Ther 10° Cold wind
- 14 Sat Fine Cleaned Revolvers at Josiah Woods in eve warm nice day
- 15 Sun At Home Stormed most of day
- 16 Mo Got 2 Loads Manure Bracheam
- 17 Tu Got 2 loads Manure Bracheam Mo McTavish Josiah Renders A Rose here Fine
- 18 Wed Got 1 load Manure PM (Bracheam) Render McTavish & Rose went away

- 19 Thu Sawed Wood at Home (Jno Stewart Jas Edwards)
- 20 Fri " " At Robt Stewarts Old Mr Dalton died Fine
- 21 Sat " " " Jno McLeans rough & stormy
- 22 Sun at S.H. & at Bethel heard Wm. B. Daltons Funeral sermon
- 23 Mo Sawed wood at Richard Strattons
- 24 Tu " " " AM heavy snow & wind storm PM

March & April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3&4	Train,	187 85.	
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 25 Wed Sawed Wood at Jas Strattons Fine
- 26 Thu Went to Market Pork .10 Per lb Potatoes 45 Per bag
- 27 Fri Put up potatoes for market } smoked meat } cleaned soft wggn-hse Fine
- 28 Sat 2B to market roads getting bare in town
- 29 Sun At home Fine snow deep yet
- 30 Mo Got 3 loads manure 1 from R Kenney 1 from Alva 1 Bracheam Snowstorm PM
- 31 Tu Went to Market Meat & Potatoes 1 load PM snowed rain } Moved H McLean's goods to B
- 1st April Wed } Went to B & got 1 load manure (Barr) } Boiled 1 Pot feed Fine soft wind
- 2 Thu Went to Market Meat & Potatoes Fine AM Made gate for Barnyard, Fixed Organ PM. Rain in evening
- +3 Fri stormed all day } got Flora's shoe set } Made feed trough for calves } Smoked meat
- 4 Sat Got Harrow teeth sharpened } Got Iron for gang Plow } stormed all day
- 5 sun Stormed } at Bethel Mr Simpson Preached

- 6 Mo Made Hot bed bottom stormed had A.M Fine part PM
- 7 Tu Went to B to Market Meat .10-11 Eggs .20, Potatoes .30 Fine
- 8 Wed Stormed rain AM. Put dirt on Hot bed worked around buildings PM
- 9 Thu Went to Market Meat 10-11, Potatoes 30 bus apples Fine
- 10 Fri Went to Jas McLeans & got Holstein calves J McLean & wife Frank & I Fine Madam calved
- 11 Sat Went to Market roads bad in places Fine mud & icy other places 3 {illegible}
- 12 Sun At Home Fine Poor sleighing
- + Bess calved

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 85.
No. of Car.	FROM 13th April	TO 30th	REMARKS.

- 13 Mo Put 3 small loads hay above horses AM Pa to Mrs Caldwells funeral P.M. Cleaned Pig Pen changed calves
- 14 Tu 2B looking after a man. waggons running in town Fine Star Calved Got Boar from Frew
- 15 Wed Put up 9 bags Potatoes } got lampers burnt out of nick Fine
- 16 Thu Split wood Fine & warm some waggons out
- 17 Fri Split Wood sold Bess's calf 2.00 Fine & warm
- 18 Sat Went to Market Fine drove waggon
- 19 Sun Fine at home the roads to 3rd full of wavy snow & not broke out.
- 20 Mo Shoveled shone in places 4 ft deep side road } Flora had a colt Fine & warm
- 21 Tu Fine, split wood, T.E. Bell here } Stewart Cole died yesterday
- 22 Wed Went to Stewart Cole's funeral A.M. Put up Potatoes Fine

- 23 Thu Went to Market Potatoes 35 Per bus .16 Doz eggs } Went to Hall to sugar party Fine
- 24 Fri split Wood, light shower, Put up Potatoes Frost going out of ground
- 25 Sat Went to Market Potatoes .45 -.50 Per bag eggs .16 Doz roads drying up Fine
- 26 Sun Rained very hard at home Mr Ashley here Gananoque
- 27 Mo Trimmed apple trees Took Mr Ashley to B Fine
- 28 Tu " " Jas Findons horse died by our fence Had a heavy fall of snow today } Lill calved
- 29 Wed R Frew " Manure " " R. McNish drew milk with sleigh } Traded Bull calf for Plow cold & fine
- 30 Thu Fine, Trimmed apple trees, building hen safe Spring cold & backward Hay \$17.00 Per ton Alva in Brockville Pa & Ma here Jennie in Friend Neb & Maggie in North Branch Minn

May			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 5&6	No. 5&6 Train, Conductor,			
No. of Car.	FROM May 1st	TO 19 May	REMARKS.	

- 1 Fri May Trimmed apple trees Fine
- 2 Sat " " " " " O Large Orchard Jos White helped
- 3 Sun At Bethel Mr Simpson preached Mrs Jas Bissells funeral sermon { She hath done what she could }
- 4 Mo S ½ 4W rain } used plow that I got Ron McKenzie
- 5 Tu Went to B & got 2 loads manure rain at night
- 6 Wed Harrowed SS no 4W } Alvin Covil com work got 1 load Manure
- 7 Thu Cleaned seed oats P.M. sowed ashes on no 4W SS Rain PM
- 8 Fri Rained all AM } Cleaned up waggon & wood house } Took grist to R McNishs
- 9 Sat Went to B & got 1 load manure AM Rain AM } Ridged up SS 4W Fine PM got "

- 10 Sun at SH AM } 2B & at Wall St Church in eve FJ Williams Preached
- 11 Mo Planted potatoes SS 4S } ^C 5E Cloudy
- 12 Tu ^C- 5E } Burnt Brush PM Planted Corn & Peas AM Fine
- +13 Wed ^C- 5E } sowed mangold & Carrot seed very fine got 1 load manure
- 14 Thu ^C– 5E Fine Plowed garden got 1 load manure from B
- 15 Fri ^O– 5E " } spread manure Fitted garden
- 16 Sat 2B 2 load manure } NS 4W } JA " " Bride " R.M. Bell & wife here
- 17 Sun Pa to Algonquin } Frank & J A B heard G Williams Preach
- 18 Mo : 4W NS & = wheat Fine} at Qrly board P.M ^C- 4E
- 19 Tu ^C– 4E & Planted melons citrons & squash AM } = 5E & spread manure very fine P.M.
- + Put Flora to "Campsie Jock"

May & June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5&6	No. 5&6 Train, Conductor,		187 85.
No. of Car.	FROM 20 July May	TO 8th June	REMARKS.

- 20 Wed : 5E = 2 times } : & = 3E } Fine
- 21 Thu $^{\text{C}}$ 4E $\}$ $^{\text{O}}$ = 5E $\}$ $^{\text{C}}$ M 3E SS Fine $\}$ = 3E SS $\}$ $\stackrel{:}{:}$ Grass-seed 4W NS
- 22 Fri ^C– 4E } ^O M 3E, 4W NS, & 5E } Fine Lill calved
- 23 Sat ^O– 4E } ^C– little Orchard } Got 2 loads manure Fine Light Shower
- 24 Sun } at SH, AM & home rest of day F & warm
- 25 Mo : & = 4E 2½ times } Heavy shower at night

26 Tu $^{\circ}$ = & M 4E } F } Put out 27 loads manure Took colts to Pasture P.M

27 Wed } Put out 45 loads manure from heaps in field spread manure 5W Picked off stone 4 loads 5W Fine

28 Thu : Wheat & N end Grass seed 5W } C- 5W } Drew out 4 loads manure 5W Fine

29 Fri ^C– 5W } Drew out 4 loads manure spread manure Fine

30 Sat $^{\circ}$ – 5W } = W Pt 5W rained. set out Tomatoes. } Put up seed Potatoes

31 Sun At Bethel Mr Simpson spoke } H Rath Sr buried

1st June Mo } Very heavy rain worked a little at at Planting ground

2 Tu Got 2 loads Manure from Bakery Cleaned out E Bay of Lower barn Fine

3 Wed Planted Potatoes Late Rose 5W . Fine sowed 1 Peck wheat 5W

4 Thu " " " 5W " Ridged up Corn ground Planted corn

5 Fri Rained AM Helped R Stratton P.M.

6 Sat Went to B to Market got 2 loads manure AVF Fine

7 Sun At SH AM & home all PM, Fine

8 Mo $^{\circ}$ Planting Corn A.M. } Hoed in garden & field

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	No. 6 Train, Conductor, J B Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 9th	ТО	REMARKS.

9 Tu Got 2 loads manure from R Kinney P.M Planted some more Potatoes AM Fine

10 Wed Got 1 load Manure A.M from R Kenny Fine } Fitted w Corn ground PM

11 Thu O - Potatoes 4W SS 2B got W Corn } : W Corn 5W } Fine

- 12 Fri : Oats 5W AM } Piled manure in Lower yard Fine
- 13 Sat Rain in evening & night } remaking hay-rack Fine AM
- 14 Sun At SH } at Bethel Mr Simpson Preached Fine } heard T.G. Williams farewell sermon
- 15 Mo Com road work Fine most of day very sultry light shower in PM
- 16 Tu Finis " " had 8 days Robt Stewart Pathmaster
- 17 Wed Hoed & weeded Mangolds AM } worked among berry bushes PM Fine
- 18 Thu Drew shingle-bolts from Back lot to Algonquin Fine
- 19 Fri Hoed & weeded mangolds AM. Put wood in shed P.M Fine
- 20 Sat Went to Market Potatoes .25, Butter .19, eggs .13 Put wood in shed Fine
- 21 Sun At SH Fine, Bees swarmed (1st swarm)
- 22 Mo Got shoe reset on Lulu } transplanted Mangels hoed Carrots very heavy rain AM
- 23 Tu Done road-work (Augusta) $^{\rm C}$ \equiv Corn $^{\rm u}$ Potatoes 4W SS light shower
- 24 Wed Hilled Potatoes 4W SS } E.M Smith & wife here 2B -- Corn 4W
- 25 Thu $^{\rm C}$ \equiv & \rightarrow corn 5W $\} ^{\rm C}$ \equiv Potatoes 5W Fine
- 26 Fri $^{\circ}$ \rightarrow corn 5W $\}$ $^{\circ}$ \equiv Potatoes 5W Fine
- 27 Sat $^{\rm C}$ \rightarrow potatoes 5W $\}$ W.J. Maxwell & Earnie here Ally Maxwell & H & H McLean Fine
- 28 Sun at SH AM } Bethel P.M. Mr Henderson Preached } 2B in eve very heavy rain

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	No. 7 Train, Conductor, Jno B Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 29th June	ТО	REMARKS.

- 29 Mo ^C Potatoes Fine PM } Jno B helping Alva Light shower light shower
- 30 Tu In B helping Alva } Al Colville hoeing at home

```
1st Wed } " " " " "
```

- 2 Thu " " " AM at home PM } " \equiv W corn PM Got 6 hives S Simpson
- 3 Fri Picked Cherries & Peas AM } 2 Mrs Ezra McLean's Funeral PM Fine -- in Garden
- 4 Sat Went to Market, Peas .10 qt, Cherries .10 qut, Radish .4 bunch, Potatoes .35 bag → W corn Fine
- 5 Sun At home Jas Kelsoe & wife here
- 6 Mo ^C → w corn AM at raising Raths barn Fine
- 7 Tu Heavy rain AM } ^O w corn } Finis raising W J Rath's barn PM Fine
- 8 Wed 2B AM got Boards for waggon rack & Lever for mowing machine } Hilled Potatoes $^{\rm C}$ Potatoes 5W Fine
- 9 Thu Hilled Potatoes AM } terrific thunder storm Lightning struck near us 3 or 4 times
- 10 Wed Fri } Fixed up hayrack mower & horse rake cut wood & put wood in shed
- 11 Thu Sat } Hilled Potatoes } Put Paris Green on Potatoes 2B in eve Fine
- 12 Sun } At Bethel in P.M. SH in morning Fine
- 13 Mo Hilled Potatoes & → carrots AM Picked cherries P.M heavy rain at night
- 14 Tu Rained most all day & last night Mrs Wm McLean here
- 15 Wed Picked currants & Cherries, Peas, Beets, Fine weeded & thinned carrots
- 16 Thu Went to Market Fine } M 1W } first hay cut this year
- 17 Fri ^O– Potatoes 5W Potatoes Fine AM } Raked & drew in hay. 1W 4 loads P.M
- 18 Sat 2B AM Hay for Alva } O Potatoes PM } put on P Green } hung window shutters SH

July & August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7&8	No. 7&8 Train, Conductor, Jno B Fraser		
No. of Car.	FROM 19 July	TO 7 Aug	REMARKS.

- 19 Sun Jas Kelsoe & Wife & Aunt Ellen Fraser here fine W Maxwell here at SH
- 20 Mo Corn 5W } applied P.G. } M E Pt no 1E } Fine
- 21 Tu Heavy rain storm Picked cherries } M 23/4 ac 2E
- 22 Wed Drew in 71/2 loads 1E ES P.M. OM 2E ES. Raked 1E ES } Fine
- 23 Thu $^{\rm C}$ M 3E. N.S } Fine Drew in 1 load 1E ES & 7 $7\frac{1}{2}$ loads 2E
- 24 Fri Rain P.M. cocked & raked hay 3E NS Jno S Fraser here Raked 2nd time 2E ES
- 25 Sat Went to B market Uncle Jno F & Pa } -- corn, Picked Cherries Fine & hot got 1 load hay
- 26 Sun at Bethel Fine 2B in eve
- 27 Mo $^{\circ}$ M 3E NS, Drew in 3 loads hay 3E Fine Raked & cocked hay 3E
- 28 Tu ^C M 2E WS AM } Drew in 5 " " " Raked & cocked hay 2E Fine
- 29 Wed O M 2E WS Drew in 5 loads 2E WS Fine
- 30 Thu $^{\circ}$ M 1E WS drew in 3 loads 1E WS Drew in 2 loads 2E WS Fine
- 31 Fri Drew in 7 loads hay 1E WS Fine
- 1st Aug Sat } 2B hay 1820 at 9.00 Fine } cut grass little orchard } P.G. Potatoes 5W } 1 load hay
- 2 Sun At SH Clinton Lockwood Buried Fine
- 3 Mo Pa to North Augusta } I went to New Dublin Rain got L5 Parcels land changed
- 4 Tu Rain last night & today } → Corn Took out Honey
- 5 Wed Corn (cutting out weeds on acct of wet weather)

6 Thu → Corn } – W Corn 1st time

7 Fri ⁰ → Corn got in hay } – W Corn little orchard AM 2nd time Fine } → Corn PM

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	No. 8 Train, Conductor,		187 85.
No. of Car.	FROM 8 Aug	ТО	REMARKS.

- 8 Sat + $^{\circ}$ $^{-}$ w Corn } P. G-d Potatoes 5W weeding citrons melons &c Fine
- 9 Sun at Bethel Fine } Both sows pigged yesterday
- 10 Mo Rained worked around Buildings
- 11 Tu Frank & I Took in Excursion to T J Park & Alex Bay Fine
- 12 Wed Commenced to cut hay Back lot muggy & warm Pa & Ma went to Kemptville
- 13 Thu at Back Lot Drew home 1 load hay cloudy & light rain
- 14 Fri " " " Rained
- 15 Sat " " Drew home 1 load hay Allie Maxwell here in evening Fine
- 16 Sun At home all day. Quar Meeting at Algonquin Fine
- 17 Mo at Back Place Drew home 1 load Fine at Quar Official Board
- 18 Tu " " " Fred Bell here Pa & Ma got home from Kemptville last night
- 19 Wed " " " " Pa out helping us 2B in eve
- 20 Thu " " " " 1 " Fine Pa out too
- 21 Fri " " " " 2 " Rain
- 22 Sat ω & Bound Spr Wheat Fine 2B in eve

- 23 Sun At Bethel Mr Simpson Preached
- 24 Mo Rain cut hay in swale 4W
- 25 Tu Put P.G. on Potatoes bug } W Maxwell & I went & returned from Kingston
- 26 Wed P.G. on Potato Bugs } a oats & Barley no 3E } Cut hay on back Lot Fine
- 27 Thu Drew 1 load hay (swale) cut hay Fine
- + sows pigged

August & September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8&9	No. 8&9 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 28 Aug	TO 15 sept	REMARKS.

- 28 Fri Got 1 load hay backlot & 1 load swale 4E Fine at Maxwells in eve rain at night
- 29 Sat $^{\circ}$ $_{\circ}$ 3E SS $_{\circ}$ cocked grass in swale 4E Fine cool nights
- 30 Sun At SH at home rest of day Fine
- 31 Mo Rain $\[Delta]$ wheat in P.M. 5W & some oats 5E Fine PM
- + 1st Sept Tu } Rain } went to Prescott for reaper casting } Got shingles from Algonquin
- 2 Wed shingling west shed $\big\}$ ω oats 5E $\big\}$ rain last night
- 3 Thu Turned over oats A.M. & drew in 5 loads P.M Fine high wind
- 4 Fri Rain, shingling shed, got 1 load hay 4E got ready for market & 2 loads oats 3E
- 5 Sat Went to B to Market O a 5E } rain last night
- 6 Sun T.E Bell here Maggie Bell to B Mr Simpson preached at Bethel E.Mc & C.C.P here
- 7 Mo Took 1 load hay to B drew in 5 loads oats 5E Fine

8 Tu M & a 4E oats } Drew in 2 loads wheat 4W & 2, 5W heavy rain at night

9 Wed Rained most all day } Put away Mower reaper &c Pa to Morrisburg

10 Thu Cut, Bound & set up W Corn 5W, turned over oats 2nd time Ground very wet

11 FRi Got 1 load hay (Back Lot) AM Drew in 4 loads oats 5E PM Fine

- 13 Sun At home Alva here Fine
- 14 Mo Heavy rain last night } shingled 2B } Raked wheat ground oats 5E 3E 5W
- 15 Tu Drew in 4 loads grain Rain PM 2B
- + Maggie Bell (Sharpton) here

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	No. 9 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 16 sept	ТО	REMARKS.

- 16 Wed Threshed (Burns & Dyer's Machine) Fair wind nice day & good work
- 17 Thu Drew in Rakings last of Harvest } Took 2 loads straw to B Put on Shingles Fine
- 18 Fri At Jos McLeans for dinner & at Dr McLeans overnight Frank & I } to mill Brownley Fine
- 19 Sat Drove from Spencerville to J.S. Render's Pa to market Fine
- 20 Sun " " J.S. Renders to Campground & Kemptville Heard S.P. Chown J.B. Saunders Fine
- 21 Mo " " Kemptville to Spencerville & Jos McLeans
- 22 Tu Came home } heavy rain most of PM
- 23 Wed Went to B Oats } Got dowry Pokers Mrs Rath
- 24 Thu Took wheat to Lyn .85 Per bus } Took 1 load hay to B 10.00 Per ton J.S. Render here

25 Fri Cut corn, dug Potatoes. Put ridge-boards on shed got ready for market very fine

26 Sat Picked up small Potatoes } Bound & cut corn } Pulled Beans } Took in Citrons very fine

27 Sun At S.H. Fine 2B in even Rev McRitchey Preached Fine

28 Mo Com to dig Potatoes Fine Helped J.M Wood thresh

29 Tu at Potatoes Helped Mr Wood thresh AM } 2B

30 Wed Frank & I went to Kingston Fair Fine

30 Wed Put hooks on SH shutters } Cleaned Chimney } Pa digging Potatoes } 2B abo Fine night

1st Thu Frank & I went up to Kingston Fair Fine At Uncle Alex over night

2 Fri Came from Uncle Alex to Kingston } Looking for a house & Clergy

3 Mon Sat Rented a house W.J. Maxwell & I On Princess Got some Furniture for house

4 Sun heard Rev Mavety AM, at Queen St SS in PM & at vespers in RC Cathedral in eve Rain

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	No. 10 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 5th October	ТО	REMARKS.

5^{X X} Mo Heard M Sullivan give "Introductory Lecture" at Medical College light showers

6 Tues Took notes on Materia Medica rest of Professors did not Lecture Fine

7 Wed Took in 4 litures anatomy & Physiology Chemistry materia medica

8 Thu " " " Maggy Bell & Frank came back from B

9 Fri " " 3 " Fine

10 Sat Piano &c came up from B fine got them here in eve

- 11 Sun At Queen St AM Kilbourns room PM & salvation army barracks in eve
- 12 Mo Saw a Tumor taken from a womans breast on Sat saw a mans foot amputated Fine
- 13 Tu had 4 lecures Fine
- 14 Wed " " " have had 3 or 4 fires in city since arrived
- 15 Thu " " " Uncle Alex Aunt Sus & Jenny called here
- 16 Fri University day had no lectures. Rained
- 17 Sat at Market in A.M. Studying P.M
- 18 Sun at St Andrews AM } at Sydenham H-S.S. in P.M. } at Queen St in Eve
- 19 Mo had only 2 lec Chem & anatomy } nom of candidates for President of Alma Mater Society
- 20 Tu Took in 4 Lectures damp & wet
- 21 Wed " " "
- 22 Thu Fire near Depot at night 2 houses burned
- 23 Fri Took in 3 lec Mother McLean & Mrs Maxwell here

On the 3rd rented a house from Mrs Dennis at 4.50 Per month

October & November .			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10-11	Train,	Conductor,	187 85.
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 24 Sat Made Book cases Fine Uncle Jno Bell here
- 25 Sun at Sydenham St Ch AM & P.M. Fine at Kilbourns room & K & P depot P.M.
- 26 Mo
- 27 Tu

29 Thu				
30 Fri	30 Fri			
31 Sat				
1st Sun at churc	h AM & PM Fine			
2 Mo				
3 Tu				
4 Wed				
5 Thu				
6 Fri				
7 Sat Went out to	o uncle Alex Bells Fine			
8 Sun Came bac	ck from uncle Alex Rain a	ıt night		
9 M roads sloppy	y & wet Took in 4 lec			
10 Tu Took in 4 I	lectures Finer weather			
11 Wed Took in	4 Lectures			
12 Thu Went down to B. Thanksgiving day Fine				
November (Bk. 2			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 11 T	Train,	Conductor,	187 85.	

28 Wed

No. of

Car.

FROM 13

13 Fri at B helped pa make a stable in L. Barn rain } at Back lot & got 3 cedars

TO 30

REMARKS.

14 Sat Helping at stable A.M. to B P.M. Came up to Kingston on night train

15 Sun At Queen St Frost & sleet last night

16 Mo Took in 4 Lectures

17 Tues " " " "

18 Wed " " " "

19 Thu " " " "

20 Fri " " 3 "

21 Sat At Market. Writing part of day

22 Sun At Queen St took no 7 Pew Mr Bland preached

23 Mo Took in 4 Lectures sleety

24 Tu " " " "

25 Wed " " " "

26 Thu " " " "

27 Fri Took 2 lectures - no Physiology to night

28 Sat Uncle Alex & Jenny & Philip, F.W. Bell and Aunt Margaret Bell here. Fine

29 Sun Went to Queen St Meth ch & sunday s Mr Hooker (Leroy) AM & Mr Bland PM

30 Mo Took 4 lectures, Exam on Botany today. Fine

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train,	Conductor,	187 85.
No. of Car.	FROM Dec	ТО	REMARKS.

1st Tu Moved from Corner of Clergy & princess to house on Bagot St around by Flanangan Philip Bell helped Fine Took 3 lectures

2 Wed Had 4 lectures Fine rain at night

- 3 Thu had only 3 2 lectures Chem, a & Phys Fine
- 4 Fri Phys Mater Med, & Anatomy today. Fine
- 5 Sat Election for president Alma Mater. saw a post mortem exam stormy snow
- 6 Sun very stormy. At S. School & at Cooks Church saw another post mortem exam in eve
- 7 Mo Had 4 lectures. Fine but very cold. at work yet in dissecting room
- 8 Tu some sleighs running. cold 4 lectures
- 9 Wed getting warmer 4 lectures
- 10 Thu Took in 4 lectures Fine
- 11 Fri Took in 2 lectures out to Uncle Alex in eve
- 12 Sat Called at Aunt Catherines, Uncle Johns & made Uncle Wm Bell a visit, then back to A Bells. Fine
- 13 Sun at Uncle all day. stormy wild day
- 14 Mon Came in from Uncle Alex. Fine Had 3 lectures
- 15 Tu Took in 3 lectures had not Physiology annual supper tonight. Fine
- 16 Wed Had only 1 lecture Materia Medica
- 17 Thu Had 4 lectures Fine sleighs running
- 18 Fri " 3 " Fine went down to B stayed over night at H McLeans
- 19 Sat At Alvas & He ellen & Frank & I out home at night stormed hard at eve
- 20 Sun at SH stormy. at home Alva & Ellen back to B

December & January			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 -5 86.
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Dec 1885	TO 9 Jan 1886	REMARKS.

- 21 Mon Uncle Jno, Annas, Sie, Lida, Olive & Johnnie came up from S Mountain. Went to B.
- 22 Tu Went in to B. Fine Took Sie & Olive in B
- 23 Wed Pa & Uncle John went to Syracuse Rain
- 24 Thu Josiah, & wife, Aunt Annas went home cold wind
- 25 Fri Ma, Frank & I took dinner at Alva's Fine & cold
- 26 Sat went to Market, Fine dull market Put up windows banked up cellar.
- 27 Sun at Bethel Mr Simpson preached
- 28 Mo Borded up part Cow stable L Barn at J McLeans P.M.
- 29 Tu Pa & Uncle Jno F home from Syracuse got Flora shod Fine
- 30 Wed Pa, Alva & Uncle Jno went to S Mountain Fine Took Flora & colt & got black mare
- 31 Thu Delivered Bread for Alva Back route rained nearly all day
- 1st 1886 Fri } Took dinner at H McLeans Pa & Alva back from Mountain Olive F with them
- 2 Sat Alva & Ellen brought Olive F. out in evening Pa to market
- 3 Sun Went over to Bethel Pa & Ma Fine
- 4 Mo Rained all day. Took Olive F to B
- 5 Tu Took dinner at Dulmages & tea at Dr McLeans roads muddy misty
- 6 Wed Snow & keen sharp frost, to Jos McLeans
- 7 Thu Took dinner at Ad McGuins & tea home went with buggie rough roads
- 8 Fri cold raw wind at home all day
- 9 Sat Came back to Kingston very, very, stormy Frank did not come back with us

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1 Train, Conductor,		18 7 86.	

	No. of Car.	FROM 10th Jan	TO 29th	REMARKS.	
--	----------------	---------------	---------	----------	--

- 10 Sun At Sydenham Meth morn S S Queens PM & Cooks at night cold
- 11 Mo Took in Chem, Mater Med & Anat Cold
- 12 Tu " " " " "
- 13 Wed Commenced to take Clinics
- 14 Thu Took in Chem M Med Anat & Phys
- 15 Fri " " " " " "
- 16 Sat Heard Dr Lyman Abbot lecture on " {heaters? headers?} ahead"
- 17 Sun + At Queen st in morn at Connection Hall afternoon & syd Congregational at night
- 18 Mo Had 5 Lectures (Taking surgery)
- 19 Tu Had 5 Lectures
- 20 Wed Took in Six Lectures Fine
- 21 Thu " " 5 " Phys, surgery, M Med, Chem, anatomy
- 22 Fri Finished dissecting our abdomen & thorax Had 4 lectures
- 23 Sat Went to Hospital Clinic at work in dissecting room
- 24 Sun Queen st methodist church burned at Sydenham st AM, & congregational evening
- 25 Mo Took in 5 lectures. commenced to work in a Lower
- 26 Tu " " " snow
- 27 Wed " " " 6 "
- 28 Thu " " " 5 "
- 29 Fri Took in 4 Lectures
- + heard Dr Lyman Abbot preach

January & Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 30 Sat Maggie Lee & husband in market at work in a lower.
- 31 Sun at St Andrews hall A & PM & at Queen St Public School for S School
- 1st Mo Feb Took in 5 Lectures
- 2 Tu Had 4 5 Lectures Fine
- 3 Wed Had 4 6 Lectures Fine Phys Chem anat Clinics surgery M M
- 4 Thu Very cold 5 4 Lec Ther -200 Went to Tea meeting Ontario house
- 5 Fri 4 3 Lectures Phys M M & Anat Ther -22°
- 6 Wed Sat went down to Brockville & out to fam farm
- 7 Thu Sun Pa, Ma Alva Nell, Frank & I at Farm Fine
- 8 Fri Mo Back at 4 AM from B 5 Lectures Fine
- 9 Sat Tu Had Chem, Materia Med, Anatomy Surgery & Phys Fine
- 10 Sun Wed Had Chem, Materia Med, Surgery & Phys Fine & warm
- 11 Mo Thu Alva here, Had 5 6 lectures 4, Fine & warm
- 12 Tu Fri Took in 4 lectures, Dissecting the lower
- 13 Wed Sat } Alva & I took morning train for B
- 14 Thu Sun } went out to farm & back to B.
- 15 Mo } Took morning train for Kingston Had 4 lectures
- 16 Tu attending surgery, anatomy, Chem Physiology & Materia Medica
- 17 Wed Took in 5 Lectures Fine

February & March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2-3	Train,	Conductor,	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM 19th Feb	ТО	REMARKS.

- 19 Fri Had 4 Lectures
- 20 Sat Dissecting cold & fine
- 21 Sun at st andrews hall AM & PM, & S.S. class meeting
- 22 Mo Had 4 lectures some snow
- 23 Tu " " "
- 24 Wed Working on a Lower yet.
- 25 Thu studying up chemistry Fine 4 lectures } 26 wrote an mouth exam Chem
- 26 Fri 1st 1st child born a girl. Dr Vaux attending went to Brockville in P.M. express
- 27 Waiting on Frank most of day Very cold
- 28 Sun " " " " the weather extremely cold
- 1st Mo March } With Frank at H McLeans all day Fine
- 2 Tu Out to the farm, Drifted, Back again in eve to B
- 3 Wed Took in 4 lectures Came up from B
- 4 Thu Nearly finished lower extremity 3rd this winter Fine
- 5 Fri Fine & warm 3 lectures
- 6 Sat Took in Anatomy lecture, saw Uncle Wm & Aunt Margaret in Market Fine
- 7 Sun at Bible class & St Andrews hall AM & S School & service in PM Fine

- 8 Mo Saw a Patts Fracture set a Hospital Took in 4 Lectures Fine & warm
- 9 Tu Fine & warm 4 Lectures
- 10 Wed " " " " "

Mar	March			(Bk. 28.)
No.	3	Train,	Conductor,	187 86.
No. Car.		FROM 11th Mar	TO 30	REMARKS.

- 11 Thu Fine, Had 4 lectures
- 12 Fri 2B from Kingston Snow Last Lectures
- 13 Sat Came out to farm & back to B in eve
- 14 Sun With Frank all day Fine
- 15 Mo Studying chemistry Fine
- 16 Fri " " Fine
- 17 Wed Went to Kingston P.M. with Frank had earache
- 18 Thu Took in Exam on Organic chem-istry & metals Fine
- 19 Fri Moved things out of Flanagans house
- 20 Sat Came to B on Morning Train Fine Fine part of day snowing some
- 21 Sun In town with Frank all day Fine
- 22 Mo Snowing, Went from B to farm split wood
- 23 Fri Drifted very hard split wood snowed some
- 24 Wed Frank W Bell & Jennie Wood married Took Ma to B
- 25 Thu Fine, 2B, Alva & Nellie up from S Mountain Aunt Catherine Bell here

- 26 Fri Fine Went to B & took Frank out for a drive Alva & Jim B Nellie, Ma & Pa & Aunt Kate at home
- 27 Sat Went with Alva & Nellie to South Mt Aunt Catherine Bell to B Fine
- 28 Sun Went out to Jos Renders, at Hallville church & at Van Camps Fine
- 29 Mo Came back to S. Mt. Went to Foxtons & got 2 load stone
- 30 Tu Rain A.M. got 2 load stone P.M.

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM 31st March	TO 19 april	REMARKS.

- 31 Wed Rain most of day. At Uncle Jno Frasers
- 1st April Thu. } Helped Uncle Jno Fraser saw wood roads breaking up
- 2 Fri Heavy floods at S. Mt. Rain & soft Light snow
- 3 Sat Went to Oxford station from S.M. & to B Frank & baby came out to farm
- 3 Sun Roads bad at home all day Fine
- 4 Mo Drew out 5 loads manure 3E A.M. Fine Made Hot bed & fixed gate
- 6 Tu Went to B got boards for gate Pickets & Hail, stormed, snow. went with waggon
- 7 Wed Stormed most of day, repaired gate &c drifted a good deal
- 8 Thu Drew out 12 loads manure with sleigh 3W } Fine 2B in evening Gyp calved
- 9 Fri " " 12 " " " " with sleigh } Jas Stratton & wife were here Fine
- 10 Sat 2B with buggie } Fine & warm sleighing } repaired harness &c used up
- 11 Sun At SH in Morn } Road not open to 3rd street Fine
- 12 Mo Fixed garden & road fence. Let water off 5W Sowed seeds in hotbed. Fine.

- 13 Tu Repairing & fixing up around farm
- 14 Wed Fine } Took down windows from in front stoop } Put out bees went to B AM
- 15 Thu Finis pattern for Plow-Shoe } Made two whippletrees } Fine } Roads bad
- 16 Fri Got horses shod Fine drying wind } Drew 3 small loads hay from Shed to H Stable roads drying
- 17 Sat } Washed & oiled both sets double harness Pa & Ma to B. } Fine Pa Bot harness from Donaldson
- 18 Sun } Fine & warm went to SH in AM
- 19 Mo Put harness together in AM } 2B PM with straw for Jail Shower PM

April & May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4&5	Train,	Conductor,	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM 20 april	TO 9 May	REMARKS.

- 20 Tu Commenced to Plow Ther 76° $^{\circ}$ Little field Fine
- 21 Wed ^o– 4W SS Fine hot drying weather
- 22 Thu ^C- 3E NS. = little field Fine
- 23 Fri ^C- " ^{*} Sowed onion seed Fine
- 24 Sat \vdots wheat 4W SS $\}$ U 3E NS. Fine 2B market
- 25 Sun At SH Fine
- 26 Mo ^O– 3E NS & = it once } Fine Had Baby Christened by Mr Jas Simpson
- 27 Tu ^C 5W Rain } cleaned cook house &c set Leech &c
- 28 Wed Fine Cleaned seed grain
- 29 Thu Repaired chimney, Fixing up around buildings Fine

30 Fri ^C- 5W (Finis wheat ground } ridged up little field Killed Gyps calf

1st Sat May } 2B Market AM ^C- 5E PM Fine

2 Sun At Maple grove to 1/4 (Quarterly) meeting Fine

3 Mo ^C– 5E AM } : wheat 5W WS PM Fine

4 Tu: 3E NS oats & = it } – a few furrows 5E

5 Wed ^O- 5E } Planted corn acre fine

6 Thu - Barley ground 5W Fine

7 Fri light shower } : & = 5E oats

8 Sat : Barley 5W Fine Went to B in eve Took Frank & baby in town

9 Sun Went to B heard Rev Dyson Hagne Fine

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	Train,	Conductor,	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM 10 May	ТО	REMARKS.

- 10 Mo Went up to Kingston to study Botany Practical Chemistry & Matriculation. Fine
- 11 Tu Took 1st lesson in P Chem & Bot Fine
- 12 Wed { Looking for a house Took P chem & Bot Fine & warm 13 Thu (Jas Hall helped me move. Fine Rented a house from W Meek on Elm st }
- 13 Thu Frank & Baby came up from B Rained PM Fine AM
- 14 FRi } Getting things straightened up Thunder storm at night
- 15 Sat Uncle Alex & wife Aunt Catherine & Frank here Rain whitewashed Kitchen
- 16 Sun } at St Pauls Hall A.M. Rain P.M.

```
17 Mo Took Botany Practical Chem & at Ryans showery last night
```

18 Tu " " " " " "

19 Wed " " " " " Operation at hospital necrosis of Tibia Fine

20 Thu " " " " " Fine & Warm

21 Fri " " " " Fine got Long boots repaired .50

22 Sat Maggie Bell & Miss Spooner & I Lee & wife here Fine

23 Sun Went to St Andrews Hall in AM & Frank went in PM Fine

24 Mo } at Polsons experimenting } studying AM

25 Tu Took Prac Chem & Botany & at Ryans

26 Wed " " " " " " Fine weather keeps cool .

27 Thu " " " " " " At laboratory in PM & went over 1st weeks work shower

28 Fri " " " " " copied 1 lecture from Connells notes

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor,	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM 29 May	TO June 17	REMARKS.

- 29 Sat Wrote out synopsis of Prac Chem Fine most of day, shower at night
- 30 Sun Went to St Andrews Hall AM Frank went in PM
- 31 Mon 1st June } P.C. & Bot & At Ryans Fine
- 2 1 June Tu " " " " "
- 2 Wed " " " " At Polsons store grinding up P.C. Light shower in eve
- 3 Thu " " " " Commenced testing by tables, Fine

- 4 Fri " " " " at Polsons house in eve P.C. Fine
- 5 Sat At home studying Fine
- 6 Sun At at St Andrews hall AM, Frank went PM Fine
- 7 Mo Took P.C. Bot & at Ryans
- 8 Tu " " " " " Light shower last night Fine
- 9 Wed Took P.C. & Bot & at Ryans Mother McLean came up from B
- 10 Thu " " " " " " Fine & warm
- 11 Fri " " " " " Hot & dry weather
- 12 Sat Studying most of day. Mother McLean went home } Uncle Alex & some of fam here
- 13 Sun at Mr Carr Crothers & St Andrews Hall AM Frank at St Andrews Hall PM
- 14 Mo Took P.C. & Bot not at Ryans Fine most of day
- 15 Tu " " " " Not " " grinding up PC & Bot light shower
- 16 Wed " " " " " " at Polsons in eve grinding PC
- 17 Thu Took last Lecture in Botany heavy shower in A.M.

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor,	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM June 18	TO July 7	REMARKS.

- 18 Fri Took last lecture in Prac Chem Wm, Nicholl Lecturer, Fine
- 19 Sat } Examination in Practical Chemistry at 2 P.M. Fine.
- 20 Sun } At Mr Crothers & St Andrews AM Frank at Hall at night. Fine
- 21 Mo. Examination in Botany 10 AM Prof Fowler examiner, Prof Shortt Lecturer. Fine

- 22 Tu At Ryans sutudying for Matriculation Fine
- 23 Wed " " " " Bought a waterbarrel from Polson Heavy rain
- 24 Thu Studying, Algebra, Physics, arithmetic Euclid, English grammar & Latin
- 25 Fri Showery AM. Fine PM. At Pronouns in Latin
- 26 Sat } Heavy shower in AM. Studying Latin most of day } Hatti bell 4 Mos old weighs 14% lbs
- 27 Sun At St Andrews Hall both of us one in morn other eve Fine
- 28 Mo Over at Ryans for part of AM.
- 29 Tu Both Frank & I not feeling very well reviewing up studies.
- 30 Wed not doing much today Fine weather.
- 1st July. } Raas processions, &c &c Fireworks in eve some sharpton folks in today Fine
- 2 Fri F.W. Bell & wife & Aunt Catherine here. Frank & I & baby went home with them Fine
- 3 Sat At " " then to Uncle Johns in eve Had a swim in lake in eve Fine
- 4 Sun At Uncle John's, Tom Mires Thomas Myres buried at Jim Bells for dinner Fine
- 5 Mo At Uncle Wm's & (Mr McCarthurs) stayed over night Fine
- 6 Tu From " " to Ashfords, Frank & Jennie also there Fine
- 7 Wed at Uncle Alex, Fine & hot, Jennie away.

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train, >	Conductor,	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM July 8	ТО	REMARKS.

- 8 Thu Helped Uncle Alexr draw in hay & cut hay Fine
- 9 Fri Uncle Alex Aunt Susannah Frank baby & I went to Brockville Fine

- 10 Sat Pa to Market, Rain A.M hoed in little orchard PM
- 11 Sun Uncle & Aunt, Pa & Ma & I went to Bethel church Mr Shorey preached Fine
- 12 Mo Put poison on potatoes, hoed onions Fine & cool
- 13 Tu Uncle Alex & Aunt went home ^C → corn 3E SS Fine Pa & Ma to B.
- 14 Wed Rain. $^{\circ}$ \rightarrow corn 3E SS. hoed tomatoes, cabbage &c in little orchard } got Roy & tena shod 1st time
- 15 Thu Rained most all day. Pa & Ma started for S. Mountain. studying
- 16 Fri Rainey. Working around buildings most of day
- 17 Sat 2 Market butter 17.18 Per lb } put P.G on potatoes acre } cut grass little orchard rain eve
- 18 Sun Rain most of AM } Thos E Bell came out Sat eve } Frank & I to B PM
- 19 Mo M orchard PM } Moved straw out of barn into shed AM } Fine & cool PM } Rain AM
- 20 Tu ^o cutting around trees orchard } corn acre } Pa & Ma home from S. Mt.
- 21 Wed Pa took Frank & the baby to B. working on different things Shower
- 22 Thu M hay in 1W Fine Drew in hay from orchard
- 23 Fri Drew in hay 1W 4 5 loads
- 24 Sat Pa to Market . . Fine " " Rakings 1W 1 small load
- 25 Sun Frank & I at Bth Fine at Wall St church came out at night with Maxwells in eve
- 26 Mo M 2E WS. to B & got them Frank, FW Bell & wife here. Pa went got it fixed
- 27 Tu Took F.W. Bell & wife to B Broke pitman of machine yesterday Fine

July & August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7-8	No. 7-8 Train, Conductor,		187 86.

No. of Car.	FROM 28 July	TO 16 Aug	REMARKS.
----------------	--------------	-----------	----------

- 28 Wed Drew in hay from 2E WS & M part 2E ES all but 1 round } Broke pitman Knife of M Machine
- 29 Thu Cut W 1/2 1E Had Mr Jno McLeans machine & cut with 2 teams
- 30 Fri "E 1/2 1E" "Woods Fine" "raked up west half "" "
- 31 Sat Pa went to Market. Fine Raked up E 1/2 & cocked up the acres
- 1st August Sun at SH Fine.
- 2 Mo Drew in hay from 1E & put it in Hay loft above horses (10 loads) Fine } Walter Frew helped
- 3 Tu Raked up 2nd time 1E & drew in rakings studying
- 4 Wed M hay in 4W & 5W Fine studying.
- 5 Thu at Maxwells in PM. Fine } went to Ice cream social at S of T Hall
- 6 Fri Drew in 6 loads hay 4W & 5W NS. Fine
- 7 Sat Studying part of time Drew in hay from swale 4W & to 5W 1 load & rakings. Fine
- 8 Sun Pa & Ma went to Quarterly meeting at Algonquin Frank & I at the farm Fine
- 9 Mo Went to Brockville to Father McLeans to study with Will Maxwell.
- 10 Tu Studying in B with W Maxwell Fine
- 11 Wed " " " " Took a boat & went to old mans island
- 12 Thu Will Maxwell went to Maitland excursh Fine
- 13 Fri Studying today Fine. Will Maxwell & I went to point swimming & to cave (below town)
- 14 Sat Went to Farpaughs show & out to farm Pa to market Fine
- 15 Sun At home all day Rain
- 16 Mo Packing up to start for Kingston Rain Put reaper together

August & Sept			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	187 86.	
No. of Car.	FROM 17 Aug	ТО	REMARKS.

- 17 Tu Came home to Kingston from Brockville came upon boat. Fine
- 18 Wed Looked up a school to study at in Fine
- 19 Thu Commenced to study with Mr Mills Fine
- 20 Fri At Sundies Fine
- 21 Sat Met Uncle Wm & wife & Uncle Alex & wife at Market. Fine
- 22 Sun I went to Williamsville in AM & Frank to St Andrews at night
- 23 Mo Did not go to Mills as Mrs Mills Sen died & was buried yesterday Rain at night
- 24 Tu Fine. Rain last night. Studying at school Heard Rev J McDougall & 3 Indians & 2 chiefs
- 25 Wed At Mill's School at Matric Fine
- 26 Thu Translating about 1 chapter of Ceasar Per day giving 4 Props in Euclid & working at grammar
- 27 Fri Fine day, gave chap 25 Ceasar & 13, 14, 15 & 16 Props in Euclid Fine Pleasant weather
- 28 Sat Aunt Helen (James), Aunt Margaret & Susannah Bell & Mrs Howe here. Fine
- 29 Sun Heard Mr Sparling AM at Sydenham st church Frank at St Andrews PM
- 30 Mo At Ceasar (Latin) & Euclid princi-pally light shower
- 31 Tu At Mr Mills studying. Fine

Sept 1st fine working at Matric pretty hard

- 2 Thu Had 3 chaps Ceasar & 4 Props Euclid
- 3 Fri Had 3 chaps Ceasar & 4 Props Euclid. Fine
- 4 Sat Walked over to Fort Henry, Fine in AM & rambled near it

5 Sun Went out to Cataraqui to hear Mr Simpson (he was away) Fine Frank to st andrews

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	Train,	187 86.	
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- X Translating now without a translation
- 6 Mo Fine day, had only one chap of Ceasar
- 7 Tu Had 2 Chapters Ceasar & 3 props Euclid Fine Bought 3 chairs 2.00 & wood 1.00
- 8 Wed " " " " " " "
- 9 Thu At Mr Mills school studying pretty hard
- 10 Fri Working at Book V Ceasar & Book 2 Euclid
- 11 Sat Jim H Bell & Wife here & Miss Parrott Fine Took a walk around market
- 12 Sun Rained Frank & Miss Meck to cooks church Rained
- 13 Mo At Mr Mills 2 Ceas & 2 Props
- 14 Tu " " " " " " walked over to military camp
- 15 Wed Had 2 chap ceasar & 2 Props Euclid Rain
- 16 Thu Went over to Barriefield in PM. (soldiers drilling there) at Mills AM Rain
- 17 Fri Went though Locomotive works PM. Fine Father McLean & wife came here.
- 18 Sat Fine Father & Mother McLean went home Uncle Jno & Aunt Ellen Bell here.
- 19 Sun At Mr Crothers & St Andrews Hall in AM Frank at Hall in eve
- 20 Mo Working at Mr Mills at Matric Fine
- 21 Tu At Latin, English grammer, Euclid, arithmetic, algebra &c

- 22 Wed Getting along Fairly with Work Fine
- 23 Thu Fine, studying
- 24 Fri At Study all day
- 25 Sat } at home working all day. Fine
- X M.V. Bell, Rosa & Thomas E Bell here

September & Oct .			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9 10	Train,	Conductor,	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM 26 sept	TO 14 Oct	REMARKS.

- 27 26 Sun Heard Mr Bland in AM. at Mr Crothers at 9.30
- 28 27 Mo Rain at Work at Matric papers
- 29 28 Tu Rain. Opening day of K- Fair
- 30 29 Wed Brushing up on Matric work Fine
- 30 Thu At Kingston Fair. Frank & I went out with Jno A Bell & wife to sharpton
- 1st Fri Oct } At Uncle Johns Fine
- 2 Sat Went from Uncle Johns to Uncle Alex Fine called on FW Bell
- 3 Sun Heard Rev Jas Simpson at Westbrook I came in to K Frank at Uncle alex
- 4 Mo + Introductory lecture by T.R. Dupuis Fine Will & I at it
- 5 Tu Fine Took Chem, M Med, Anatomy Practical Med & Physiol.
- 6 Wed attended Chem, M Med, Anat & Phys.
- 7 Thu "Histology " " "Fine
- 8 Fri " " " " Fine warm pleasant days

- 9 Sat Made Put up stand for books for Will
- 10 Sun Did not go to church, Face swelled up badly Frank went in eve
- 11 Mo Took Chem, M Med, Anat & Phys Fine Pleasant cooler
- 12 Tu " " " " " Uncle Jno & Alex Bell here to attend Court
- 13 Wed " " " " Uncle Jno & Alex went home colder
- 14 Thu "Histology anat & Phys Rain Uncle Jno Aunt Ellen Ella & Nellie Bell here
- + Minnie Bell & Wm J Maxwell here to board P Ella & Nellie started for Watertown

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	Train,	Conductor, Jno B Fraser	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM 15th Oct	TO 3 Nov	REMARKS.

- 15 Fri Took Histology, Anat, Phys, M Med & Prac anat Fine
- 16 Sat Studying up Matric &c Fine
- 17 Sun Went to Mr Crothers & St Andrews Hall Rained most of day
- 18 Mo University day, No Lectures. Fine at Mr Mills P.M.
- 19 Tu Had Chem, M Med, Anat, Prac anat & Phys Fine & warm weather
- 20 Wed " " " " " & Phys
- 21 Thu At Histology, M Med, Anat & Phys.
- 22 Fri At Histology, Mat Med Anat & Phys Frank went out to Uncle Alex
- 23 Sat At home most of day Fine got 1 bag sweet apples .60 Fine
- 24 Sun Frank came back & Jennie Bell with her at St Andrew Hall & Salvation Army Fine
- 25 Mo Took in Phys in eve. Fine

- 26 Tu At Chemistry, M Med, Anat, Fine
- 27 Wed At home studying fine
- 28 Thu At Materia Med & Anatomy, no Histology Jennie Bell went home.
- 29 Fri Studying at home
- 30 Sat Went down to Market saw Uncle Wm & Aunt Marg Uncle Alex & Kate & Luke Sharp. Fine
- 31 Sun Went to St Andrews hall A & PM, Frank & I went in eve.
- 1st Nov Mo Took Phys in eve studying for exam
- 2 Tu Fine studying for exam.
- 3 Wed Matric Exam started today, wrote on Algebra, Euclid, arithmetic & English Fine

November			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	187 .	
No. of Car.	FROM 4th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 4 Thu Wrote on Latin in AM & Physics PM. Fine
- 5 Fri Attended M Med, Anat & Physiology.
- 6 Sat Snowed first of season. Went to Market for apples
- 7 Sun Went to Mr Crothers, & St Andrews P.M & to Sydenham st church PM to hear Rev E A Telfer
- 8 Mo At Chemistry M Med, Anat & Phys some rain
- 9 Tu " " " " & Clinics dull gloomy weather
- + 10 Wed " " " " & Phys Fine slight hailstorm gloomy no rain
- 11 Thu "Histology, " " " & Phys & Clinics slight hail storm
- 12 Fri " " " & " " Turning colder.

- 13 Sat Bot coal stone &c very cold last night snowed most of day. Uncle Jno went away
- 14 Sun At St Andrews Hall A & P.M. Fine cool
- 15 Mo Took in Anatomy, Chem, Phys, No M Med Fine no Changed cook stove.
- 16 Tu " " " " " & a clinical lecture. Fine
- 17 Wed " " " " " Fine some snow & frost
- 18 Thu No Lectures, Thanksgiving day
- 19 Fri Had anat, M Med & Phys.
- 20 Sat Sent \$20.00 to Toronto to register for council unpleasant day snow
- 21 Sun At Mr Crothers & St Andrews Hall. Fine
- 22 Mo Had Anat, M Med, Chem, & Phys, Rain
- 23 Tu Had Chem, Anat, Phys no m med or clinics Rain most of day
- + at Jos Cook's Lecture

November & December			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 11-12	No. 11-12 Train, Conductor,			
No. of Car.	FROM 24th Nov	TO 13 Dec	REMARKS.	

- 24 Wed At Anat, M Med, Phys & Chemistry
- 25 Thu No Histology, } Anat, Phys, M Med Clinics stormy
- 26 Fri At Histology, Anatomy, Phys, M Med, & Clinical Lecture Fine
- 27 Sat Snow enough for light sleighing.
- 28 Sun at All Saints church in evening. colder but not freezing mud
- 29 Mo Had Anat, M Med, Chem & Phys Fine Snow nearly all off.

- 30 Tu Had Anat, M Med, Chem, Clinic & Phys Cold bitter wind. Freezing hard Fine
- 1st Dec had anat M Med, Chem no Phys slightly warmer
- 2 Thu " " " Histology & Phys at Hospital Clinics Fine
- 3 Fri " " " " " some sleighs running
- 4 Sat Went to Market got 1 Quarter mutton at 6cts Per lb. Beef 3½ per lb. cold
- 5 Sun Cold wind. at Mr Crothers & St Andrews A & PM } went with SD Chown to Depot
- 6 Mo At Anat, M Med, & Phys. No Chemistry (winding?) up on an upper Fine cold
- 7 Tu At Anat, M Med, Phys & Chemistry at Hospital at Post Mortem examination Fine
- 8 Wed " " " " "
- 9 Thu " " " " & Histology Fine Quite warm weather
- 10 Fri Pa came up this PM, Anat, M Med & Phys no Histology
- 11 Sat Over at dissecting room & around market Fine
- 12 Sun At St Andrews hall A & PM, Fine Mr Bland preached A & PM
- 13 Pa went home. Fine. At usual lectures Rain most of day 13 con commenced to dissect upper.

Dec			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train,	Conductor,	187 86.
No. of Car.	FROM Dec 14th	TO 31st	REMARKS.

- 14 Tu At Hospital in eve Opthalmoscope At Anat, Chemistry & Physiology
- 15 Wed At Anat & Phys. Dissecting on an upper snow last night
- 16 Thu No Lectures today. Holidays commenced Working at an upper Fine
- 17 Fri Night of one Converzatione. Cloudy light snow

- 18 Sat, Working at Prac Anat. Helped at Convocation Hall Fine
- 19 Sun First service in new Queen St Church Fine At Catholic apostolic church at 5 P.M Heard Mr Bland & Whiting
- 20 Mo No Lectures Holidays Dissecting
- 21 Tu Some sleighs running Fine Jennie Bell here, Minnie went home
- 22 Wed Dissecting at Upper extreme Fine
- 23 Thu Will Maxwell went down home Fine Took Frank over to University museum
- 24 Frank, Baby & I went to Brockville snowed in morn rained rest of day
- 25 Sat Took dinner at Father McLeans Fine & cold In P.M. went out to farm.
- 26 Sun Went to S. School & to Bethel Mr Shorey preached
- 27 Mo Frank baby & I at farm cold 2B & got Maggie Lee & husband.
- 28 Tu Maggie Lee & husband, Frank & baby went to B } Pa & I went to S Mountain
- 29 Wed At Alva's & Uncle Johns cold
- + 30 Thu at Josiah Render's & Jno McTavish's clear & cold
- 31 Fri Came up from S, Mt, & in to B where I met a sad family. stormed
- + Mother McLean died bet 11 & 12 PM

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train,	Conductor,	18 18 7 87 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 1st Sat Mother McLean was put in Brockville vault A sad new year storm
- 2 Sun At Father McLeans, stayed last at Mr Camerons. Fine
- 3 Mo Talking over matters & arranging things about future movements. Fine

- 4 Tu Frank, Father, Baby & Earnie went out to Stewart Street. I went about 12 AM
- 5 Wed Commenced to Pack furniture. stormed
- 6 Thu I went down to S. mountain Fine At Alva's & Uncle Johns. cold
- 7 Fri Aunt Annas had cancer cut out of breast Drs Harkness, Reddick & Steacy.
- 8 Sat Came back to B & stopped over clear & cold night at J McIntosh's.
- 9 Sun Mother McLean's funeral sermon preached Mr Allen preached it.
- + 10 Mo Finished packing household goods. went out with Pa in eve
- 11 Tu shipped goods to Kingston W.J. Maxwell, Ernie, Frank & I went to K
- 12 Wed Took Anat, M Med, Chem, & Phys stormed & blowed drifted
- 13 Thu At Anat M Med, Histology & Phys storm
- 14 Fri At Anat, M Med, & Phys. stormed hard roads blocked
- 15 Sat At Y.M.C.A. meeting in AM. at home PM snowed, Very small market
- 16 Sun At Class & Preaching in AM & preaching in eve Mr Bland preached Cold
- 17 Mo At Post Mortem Hosp Jno Mulcahy stormed
- 18 Tu At Anat, M Med, Chem & Phys Roads blocked up.
- 19 Wed At Lithotrity operation Hospital snowed & drifted
- + Frank & I signed off about back Lot.

January & Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1&2	Train,	Conductor,	₈ 187 .
No. of Car.	FROM 20 Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 21 Fri At Anat M Med & Histology.
- 22 Sat At Y.M.C.A. in College, Rained hard
- 23 Sun At Queen St Meth AM & PM. Cold & fine
- 24 Mo At Anat, M Med, Chem & Phys
- 25 Tu At Anat, M. Med, Chem & Physiol, Fine
- 26 Wed At Anat, Chem & Physiology
- 27 Thu At Anat M Med Phys & Chem colder.
- 28 Fri At Anat M Med & Phys warmer snow & rain
- 29 Sat Father McLean here. Cold & fine.
- 30 Sun at No 3 Meth church A.M. SD Chown preached at Queen st in eve S.G. Bland preached
- 31 Mo At Anat, Chem, & Phys Cold Father McLean away at night
- 1st Tu Feb } At Anat, Chem & Phys } no M Med
- 2 Wed At Anat, Chem & Phys Fine Stormed } no M Med
- 3 Thu At Anat, M Med, Chem & Phys at a head & neck Fine
- 4 Fri At Anat. M Med. Hist & Phys. Fine
- 5 Sat at Y.M.C.A in AM, where some delegates spoke to convention } Sir Jno A McDonald-Opera house Fine
- 6 Sun At Queen St Church AM & PM Rainy sleet
- 7 Mo Cold & Fine. At Anat, M. Med Phys & Chem
- 8 Tu At Anat, M Med, Phys & Chem Fine

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train,	Conductor,	187 .

	No. of Car.	FROM 9 Feb	TO 28th	REMARKS.
--	----------------	------------	---------	----------

- 9 Wed Rained most of day. no m med streets sloppy water on sidewalk.
- 10 Thu Fine & warm, Rain at 10 P.M. Dissecting &c
- 11 Fri Stormed, Took Anat, M. Med, Phys
- 12 Sat At Y.M.C.A. in AM. Dissecting P.M. Fine roads drifted up
- 13 Sun At Queen St in A.M. Mr Whiting preached
- 14 Mo Fine & moderate. Anat, M. Med, Phy, Chem got porcelain dishes & funnel & Bottles
- 15 Tu At Anat, M Med, Chem & Dissecting warm nomination day Fine. snow last night
- 16 Wed " " " "
- 17 Thu " " "
- 18 Fri " " " & Phys
- 19 Sat At Y.M.C.A. Meeting I was leader, Fine
- 20 Sun At Queen St Meth Church Mr Whitney preached Fine
- 21 Mo At Anat, M Med, Chem & Phys
- 22 Tu " " " " "
- 23 Wed Beautiful day at usual studies
- 24 Thu At Anat, M. Med & Chem, No Phys
- 25 Fri At Anat M Med & Phys. nearly through dissecting very fine
- 26 Sat Blowed & light snow. At Hospital 3 P.M. At Physiology 2 P.M.
- 27 Sun At Queen St church A & P.M. snow drifted
- 28 Mo At Anat M Med, Phys & Chem Fine cold

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor,	187 87 .
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	ТО	REMARKS.

- 1 Tu At M Med Chem & Physiology
- 2 Wed At Anat, M Med, Chem & Phys
- 3 Thu At Anat, M. Med, Chem & Phys, Fine Weather, Fine & warm
- 4 Fri At Anat. M Med, & Phys, Fine & warm Forman addressed Y.M.C.A. on Missions.
- 5 Sat At Y.M.C.A. & Market A.M. Studying P.M Fine most of day snow at night
- 6 Sun At Queen st Mr Bland preached AM & at 3rd Meth church Rev Crossly preached PM
- 7 Mo Soft., Rain. Anat, Chem, M Med & Phys
- 8 Tu At Anat, M Med, Phys & Chem Fine
- 9 Wed At M Med Phys & Chem no Anat warm light shower very fine mostly
- 10 Thu At M Med, Phys & Chem Fine.
- 11 Fri Last Lectures today. No Anat } had Chem today No Physiology today
- 12 Sat Studying for Exams. at market Aunt Margaret & Maggie Bell here Fine
- 13 Sun At Queen st A & PM, Rev Browning preached
- 14 Mo Hard at work on exams principally M Med Fine
- 15 Tu Fine Went to College & got coat &c Fine
- 16 Exam (College) in Materia Medica.
- 17 Thu " " " Physiology. Fine
- 18 Fri " " " Anatomy. "
- 19 Sat Working up for Chemistry. Fine

20 Sun } At Queen St A.M. Frank & Earnie in eve

March & April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3&4	Train,	Conductor,	1 ^v ₈ 87 .
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Mar	ТО	REMARKS.

- 21 Mo Took Chemistry exam in P.M. Fine working at Chem A.M.
- 22 Tu Studying up for Oral's. Fine
- 23 Wed Took Oral exam on Materia Med Anatomy & Physiology Fine
- 24 Thu Fixed chair. walked down to see Myles' steam boat } Fine
- 25 Fri Slight snow. R.E. McKechnie here Studying for council exams. Fine A.M.
- 26 Sat R.E. McKechnie started for Montreal. Fine Pass in M Med, Phys & chem exams.
- 27 Sun At Queen St church Mr Bland A & PM. Fine Ernie & I in AM & Frank & I in eve.
- 28 Mo Passed Anatomy exam. Light snow snowed last night 3-4 inches this morn
- 29 Tu Studying for Council Exam cold, Fine
- 30 Wed " " " Went down to see "Myles"
- 31 Thu " " " Fine weather both sleighs & waggons running
- 1st April " " " sleighs still running.
- 2 Sat Got carriage for Baby. Fine Emma Sharp here. at market studying.
- 3 Sun At Queen st in morn & Sydenham st in eve Fine
- 4 Mo Studying for exams, Father McLean here
- 5 Tu Commenced Council Examination Took Anatomy.
- 6 Wed Took Chemistry examin (Theoretical) Fine

- 7 Thu "Materia Medica & Pharmacy "Fine
- 8 Fri Took Physiology & Histology Fine
- 9 Sat " Prac Chemistry, & Toxicology Fine

March April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor,	187 87.
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	ТО	REMARKS.

- 1 Tu 10 Sun at Queen st & Wm-ville T.G. Williams church } Fine
- 2 Wed 11 Mo Studying up for Oral exam Fine
- 3 Thu 12 Tu " " " " Father McLean started for Dakota.
- 4 Fri 13 Wed Getting ready for exam Fine
- 5-Sat 14 Thu Took oral exam on all primary subjects. Fine
- 15 Fri Rain. W.J. Maxwell went home. Alna came home P.M. light rain
- 16 Sat Went down to market & strolled around city with Alva. Fine
- 17 Sun At Williamsville church A.M & Queen st in eve Fine
- 18 Mo Alva started for Gananoque & Frank & I started went to Westbrook Uncle Alex Fine
- 19 Tu At uncle Alex Fine
- 20 Wed. From uncle Alex to uncle John Bells Fine
- 21 Thu West to Uncle William Bells. Fine
- 22 Fri Called at Jas Bells & took dinner with Aunt Catherine Fine
- 23 Sat } at Uncle alex again Rain
- 24 Sun } At Westbrook T Smails preached Fine

- 25 Mo } Ernie & I came back to K in stage 1 Lecture Fine
- 26 Tu } Frank & baby came in today Fine
- 27 Wed } At city hall Lauration day Fine
- 28 Thu } Rained most of day. On Friday took Sanitary Science.

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	Train,	Conductor,	1 ⁸ 87 .
No. of Car.	FROM 29th Ap	TO May	REMARKS.

- 29 Fri Fixing up around house. Fine.
- 30 Sat Fine. Bought crib for baby At Market Painted chair & varnished crib &c
- 1st Sun May } At Queen st A & P.M. Mr Bland AM & Mr Whiting P.M. Fine
- 2 Mo At Hospital saw an operation for Ulcer } Fine Lecture at 5 P.M.
- 3 Tu Frank commenced House cleaning Fine
- 4 Wed At Hospital A.M. & Med Jurisprudence 5 P.M. } Fine
- 5 Thu Helping Frank at House cleaning Fine
- 6 Fri At House cleaning } Took Lecture on sanitary science Fine
- 7 Sat. At Hospital A.M. Fine. Saw uncle Alex & Aunt & Mr J Simpson
- 8 Sun At Queen st Church opening Fine Rev H Bland preached in AM & Rev Dr Douglass Eve
- 9 Mo At Hospital & Medical Jurisprudence.
- 10 Tu At Home writing most of day. Fine
- 11 Wed At Hospital & Medical Jurisprudence At Prayer Meeting in eve Fine
- 12 Thu At Home cleaned privy & fixed floor of wood shed Fine

- 13 Fri At Post mortem at Hospital } no sanitary science Fine part
- 14 Sat At Hospital Post Mortem remainder; Fine writing notes on Obstetrics
- 15 Sun At Queen st church Rev Mr Hall preached in A.M. & Rev Dr Nelles in eve. Fine
- 16 Mo Fine at Hospital & Lecture Med Juris
- 17 Tu at Hospital again fine weather
- 18 Wed Took first case to diagnosis Fine

May & June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5-6	Train,	Conductor,	187 87.
No. of Car.	FROM 19th May	TO May	REMARKS.

May 19 Thu At Hospital copying out Obstetrical notes.

- 20 Fri Presented report on case Hospital Fine {Mrs School?} aft
- 21 Sat Writing & studying Fine
- 22 Sun At Queen St A & PM. Rev AB Cham-bers bers in PM & Rev T.G. Williams A.M.
- X 23 Mo Have drills 3 or 4 times ambulance corps Fine At Hosp & Med Juris.
- 24 Tu Marched with 16th P.W.O over to Barrefield Rained a good part of day.
- 25 Wed Fine at Hosp & Med Juris, writing out Obstet notes.
- 26 Thu Took Med Juris, Fine. In eve at Queen st church. Revs Potts, Burwash & Dewart spoke
- 27 Fri At Medical Juris. Rev Mr Philps here Fine.
- 28 Sat Mrs Wm McLean went home. Jas Hall here to dinner Fine
- ^o 29 Sun At Queen & Sydenham St Churches. Fine Rev Mr Philps } Rev Dr Carman Ordination service
- 30 Mo At Hospital AM & Medical Jurisprudence PM Fine Rev Mr. SD Chown here for tea.

- 31 Tu At home most of day } at Med Juris PM Rev Jas Lawson here } at S School meeting in eve
- 1st June Rained most of day. At No med Juris
- 2 Thu At Med Jurisprudence. cloudy. at Hospital no lecture
- 3 Fri At Hospital & Sanitary Science. Fine.
- 4 Sat Went out to asylum Fine at market
- 5 Sun At Queen st AM & P.M. both Frank & I Fine Mr Whiting AM Mr Bland PM
- ^o Philip Jen & Min Bell here & Mr Jas, Edgar & Harper Coates Conference sitting in Kingston
- ^X Mrs Wm McLean here from Farmerville

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor,	187 87.
No. of Car.	FROM 6th June	ТО	REMARKS.

- 6 Mo Rain. At Medical Jurisprudence studying at Sanit & Juris
- 7 Tu At Hospital, saw operation on ankle removing cuticle & scrape. Fine No Med Juris
- 8 Wed No Lectures either Hosp or Med Juris Rain
- 9 Thu Had lecture on Med Jurisprudence Fine no Hospital lecture
- 10 Fri Took last lecture on Sanitary science. Fine. Studying up for exam.
- 11 Sat Fine. At Market. Ernie went to Brockville
- 12 Sun went to Queen st AM & Frank in eve Fine
- 13 Mo Ernie came back & Will Maxwell with him At Hospital
- 14 Tu Studying up for exam. Fine
- 15 Wed At Hospital saw cataract removed. Fine saw an eye taken out

- 16 Thu At Med Juris & Sanitary Science
- 17 Fri Did not go to Hospital studying
- 18 Sat Maggie H Bell here. Fine At Market
- 19 Sun At Queen st AM & P.M. Rain
- 20 Mo Took Med Juris & San Science exam went to montreal at night Fine
- 21 Tu At Uncle Jas Bells & around street with Battalion Rain
- 22 Wed. Came home from Montreal Fine
- 23 Thu } Got report of exam. Passed in both Sanit Science & med Juris. Fine
- 24 Fri } Got Dunglisous Dictionary Fine

June & July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 25 Sat Uncle Jno, Aunt Ellen & Rose here Fine. At Final subjects. light shower.
- 26 Sun At Queen St A & PM, Mr Whiting AM & Mr Bland PM. Fine
- 27 Mo Fine working at final work at Hospital
- 28 Tu At final work Fine.
- 29 Wed At McGillivry studying Fine. at Hospital in AM
- 30 Thu Mr Thomspon killed by fireworks in eve. Celebration of Queens Jubilee Fine
- 31 1 July Hot day. At Review of Troops, Fine man drowned today
- 2 Sat Frank & I went out to Uncle Alex Bells. Fine.
- 3 Sun Hot & dry. Frank & the rest of fam to westbrook.

- 4 Mo At Uncle Wms & Johns & Aunt Catherines. Fine & hot.
- 5 Tu At Uncle Alex. Got out fossils. Fine.
- 6 Wed Went to Hartington, Saw Charles Bell Uncle Alex Maggie & Hiram Bell Fine
- 7 Thu At Harrowsmith to Jas Kelsoes & took tea with Maggie Lee. Fine
- 8 Fri I came back to Kingston Fine got Sargeant arm bandaging
- 9 Sat Frank came home today Fine studying at finals
- 10 Sun Heard Rev Mr Sparling AM & Rev S Bland P.M } light rain
- 11 Mo At Hospital. Fine. Hot & dry
- 12 Tu Got Suit dark tweed Hat Hypodermic syringe } Fine Hot
- 13 Wed Started for B Went out to farm went down on "Pelsia" str Fine
- 14 Thu Visiting at farm. Pa, Ma, Ma-ggie Henry & Syd well. Fine

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor,	187 87.
No. of Car.	FROM 15 July	TO 3rd Aug	REMARKS.

- 15 Fri Made Splints for Loyd Hurds legs Fine ground very dry
- 16 Sat Fine, Reading & amusing ourselves today
- 17 Sun At Bethel Church, Mr Shorey preached Fine
- 18 Mo Studying surgery "Wyeths" Fine Weather extremely hot
- 19 Tu Jno Henry buried } at B rowed up to cemetery Fine
- 20 Wed Geo & Wm Wood Ernie & I went up the river at Mrs McIntoshs & Murphys. Fine
- 21 Thu Rain, Called on Ad McGuin, Mrs Knapp &c went back to farm

- 22 Fri Helped put up crosspiece for hayfork in Horse stable } some rain.
- 23 Sat Pa, Frank, Fl Hat {Florence "Hattie", their daughter} & I drove down to S Mt Fine & cool, At Alva's
- 24 Sun Heard Cornett at Presb church fine
- 25 Mo Drove out to Josiah Renders. Fine.
- 26 Tu Visited at Sies & Jno McTavishes Fine Good crop of hay down here
- 27 Wed Drove in from Jos Renders to Jno Frasers stayed at Uncles all night Fine
- 28 Thu Drove from S Mt to Spencerville Pa drove home
- 29 Fri Fine clear day. Took a drive with Dr McLean & another Rev SD Chown
- 30 Sat Took dinner Dr & I at Jos McLeans shower in evening
- 31 Sun at Jos McLeans & Spencerville. SD Chown preached Fine
- 1st Aug } Frank & Hattie went to Jos McLeans Read at Drs
- 2 Tu Studying some of the Dr's cases fine
- 3 Wed Got the Drs horse & drove to J McLeans Fine

August			(Bk. 28.)
No. 78	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 87.
No. of Car.	FROM 4th Aug	TO 23rd	REMARKS.

- 4 Thu Frank baby & I drove back from Jos McLeans to Dr McLeans Fine
- 5 Fri Frank & Lizzie went to Bishops Mills Fine
- 6 Sat Put Plaster Jacket on Smiths Leg Fine
- 7 Sun At Quat Meeting Spencer Chown preacher Fine
- 8 Mo Drove from Spencers to S Mt (9) Mrs Render Had a paralytic stroke

- 9 Tu At Jos Renders, Uncle Jnos & alva's Drove back to Spencerville Fine
- 10 Wed Came back to Spencerville. Fine
- 11 Thu Went with Dr to J Frasers. Fine. Young man had intrapelvic abcess.
- 12 Fri Reading most of day Frank with at Jos McLeans } at Spencers with Lizzie McLean
- 13 Sat Took Tea at Mrs Whites. At Jos McLeans Fine
- 14 Sun At Prayer meeting & Preaching at McLeans Fine Mr Chown preached
- 15 Mo Jos & Justus McLean & their wives drove Frank & I home Fine } 2B
- 16 Tu In Brockville to see Beach he not home, Fine Pa drove me in
- 17 Wed At Mr Maxwells in P.M. Fine reading in AM
- 18 Thu Visiting & reading
- 19 Fri Cooler weather but fine Reading
- 20 Sat Frank & I Visiting in Brockv Fine
- 21 Sun Heard Rev Mr Blanchet at Bethel Fine
- 22 Mo Helped patch Barn roof fine Visited at Dunhams.
- 23 Tu Pa at Market I walked in & out to B went in to see Beacock cool

Aug & Sept			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8-9	Train,	Conductor,	18 ₈ 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 24 Wed Wm J Maxwell Frank & I went up to Kingston Took train Fine Found all right
- 25 Thu went to McGillivrays & to Hospital Fine
- 26 Fri " " " " " Very dry time wells failing.

- X 27 Sat Montreal Fred Bell here. Fine Philip, Maggie, Aunt Susannah Uncle Wm & Anne here
- 28 Sun Frank at church in AM & I in PM Fine day Bland AM Whiting PM
- 29 Mo At Hospital dissecting brain Fine at McGillivrays in PM
- 30 Tu At McGillivrays studying & also dissecting Brain
- 31st Wed Sept Got House from R Love at Hospital Fine
- 2 1st Thu Sept Moved 5 5 loads furniture to house 332 5 Brock St Fine
- 2 Fri Fixing up at house put down carpets &c Fine
- 3 Sat Aunt Helen Bell of Montreal here Moved Piano & Hair set furniture Fine
- 4 Sun Frank heard Mr Whiting in AM & I heard Rev Salem Bland in eve
- 5 Mo Went to Barnums show. Fine art McGillivrays WJ Max & I
- 6 Fri At Hospital man with double fracture of his lower Jaw. at McGillivray Fine
- 7 Wed Seen Paracentesis performed on Mrs Burk went with W Maxwell & Dr Fenwick
- 8 Thu Went to Commercial Union Picnic over at Wolf Island } Fine.
- 9 Fri Went over to Point to see Mrs Burke wound oozing yet Fine grinding
- 10 Sat At market got 1 Qr mutton 4½ Per lb. Fine day. Uncle Jas Bell here & Geo.
- 11 Sun At Queen St in eve Whiting spoke Fine
- 12 Mo At McGillivrays. Rain. grinding at home

X wrote up suddards case.

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	Train,	Conductor, J. B. F	18 7 87 .
No. of Car.	FROM 13th sept	ТО	REMARKS.

- 13 Tu At Hospital Saw operation on Tibia knee opened Fine
- 14 Wed At operation scraping Tibia cupping & puncture Hydraulic.
- 15 thu Rain Father McLean came back from Nebraska. Fine AM
- 16 Ri At McGil. home & hospital Fine
- + 17 Sat Uncles Jas, Wm & Alex Bell & wives here, Uncle Jas wife & 4 Children started for home. Fine
- 18 Sun At Mr WJ Crothers class in morn & at 2 services Mr Bland & Whiting. Fine
- 19 Mo At McGillvrays A.M. got wood saw } Ovariotomy performed by ⊗
- 20 Went over to Fort hill in PM Father McLean Ernie & I Fine.
- 21 Wed At McGillivrays & with Gillies in PM. Am light rain.
- 22 Thu At Hospital grinding up with McGraw Fine also at McGillivrays
- 23 Fri At TH Suddards Post Mortem At Hospital Fine
- 24 Sat At Hospital Market &c Studying Fine
- 25 Sun at Queen St in eve Frank in AM Fine Father McLean at Gate's
- 26 Mo At McGillivrays in AM Fine reading on finals
- 27 Tu P & Uncle Jno Fraser Sim Fraser Lill & Sims wife were here fine.
- 28 Wed Studying most of day. Fine Mr & Mrs & Alice Mitchell Mrs Murphy & Maud here
- # 29 Thu Went out to Fair Fine Took Pa & Uncle Jno Fraser through Museum
- 30 Fri went studied at home. shower Pa & Uncle Jno Fraser went home
- # At Hospital on 1st obstretric case
- ⊗ Drs Dupuis & Fenwick on Mrs Fanny Bell Fine.
- + saw an operation on mans lower jaw.

October	(Bk. 28.)

No. 10	Train,	Conductor,	187 87.
No. of Car.	FROM 1st Oct	TO 19th	REMARKS.

- 1st Sat Oct. At Hospital. showery. Father McLean went to B Mr, Mrs & Alice Mitchell, Mrs Murphy & Maud went home to B.
- 2 Sun at Queen St AM Mr Whiting & PM Rev Salem Bland Frank & I in eve
- 3 Mo At Hospital 2nd Obstretrical case. Rain. Sim Fraser, Jas Maxwell & I went over to Point
- 4 Tu Opening addresses by the professors Not much done today Rain
- 5 Wed at Prac Med, Obstret & Surgery, dark & gloomy cool
- 6 " " " About 40 Freshmen entered this year
- 7 Fri At Prac Med, Obstret, Surgery & Hospital
- 8 Sat Over at Hospital. at Market, Have had a rainy spell following the drought
- 9 Sun At Queen St Mr Whiting & Bland preached went A & PM.
- 10 Mo At Prac Med, Surg, Obstret Hosp & Med showery
- 11 Tu At Surg Prac Med, Obstretrics, cooler. At Med Jurisprudence
- 12 Wed At Prac Med, Surg, Obstret, & Hospital clinic showery
- 13 Thu At Prac Med, Obstretrics, no surgery Fine
- 14 Fri At Anat, surg, Prac Med, & Obstretrics In eve had Election of court officers Fine
- 15 Sat At Y.M.C.A. in AM & to market } In PM to Hotel diew Fine
- 16 Sun At Queen St AM Rev S.H. Bland preached In Eve Ernie & Frank went & Ernie Joined the church Fine
- 17 Mo Convocation day. No Lectures Fine at Dr Saunders fixed Battery.
- 18 Tu At Obstret, Pract Med & Surgery.
- 19 Wed. At Hospital surgical clinic by gallery at Hendersons Photograph by gallery
- Prof DuPuis. at surg, Prac, & Obstret got Photographs taken Fine.

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	Train,	Conductor,	187 87.
No. of Car.	FROM 20th	TO 8th nov	REMARKS.

- 20 Thu At Obstret, Prac & surg Rain.
- 21 Fri At Freshmen reception Y.M.C.A. in convocation Hall Fine.
- 22 Sat At Market, Y.M.C.A & Hospital & Hotel Diew Aunt Catherine here Fine.
- 23 Sun Rain at night at Hospital } In eve heard Rev Mr S Bland in Sydenham
- 24 Mo At Obstret, Prac Med & Surg Fine got Potters Mat Med, Edis & Tyson
- 25 Tu AT Med Juris, Obstret, Pract & Surg Fine cool day
- 26 Wed At clinic at Hospital & Practic Frost Fine surgery & Obstret
- 27 Thu At Practic Med, Surg & Obstret, Fine
- 28 Tu At Reception in Queen st Meth Church at Surg, Practice, Obstret
- 29 Sat Snow in afternoon, At Hospital Sed ymca in AM. & Hotel Dieu
- 30 Sun At Queen st A & PM, Fine & cold
- 31 Mo Took regular classes. Fine.
- 1st Nov Tu } At regular classes at Maggie Frizzells case.
- 2 Wed Clinic at Hospital, At Surg, Prac & Obstret Fine
- 3 Thu At Prac Med, Obstret, Surgery & Hospital Fine Father McLean here from Brock.
- + 4 Fri Fine At Obstret, Prac Med. & an operation at Hotel Diew. removing cancer of breast & +
- 5 Sat At Y.M.C.A A.M. Hospital P.M. Fine Frank & Father McLean & Baby at Highlands
- 6 Sun At Queen st AM Mr Whiting & PM Mr Salem Bland Fine

- 7 Mo Had monthly exam in Obstretrics. Fine Had Prac Med, no surgery At Hospital
- 8 Tu At Obstret Prac Surg & Hospital very Fine day.
- + & also cancer of scrotum & cord

November			(Bk. 28.)
No. 11	Train,	Conductor,	18 ₈ 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM Nov 9	TO Nov	REMARKS.

- 9 Wed At regular work. Clinic at Hospital Fine & clear
- 10 Thu At Practice surg, no surgery at Obstretics Fine snow at night
- 11 Fri Had Monthly exam on Practic, Snow. At Obstret, & surgery no clinic.
- 12 Sat Frank, Father Mc & Baby came in from westbrook. At Hotel Diew & Hospital
- 13 Sun At Queen st AM Mr Bland & PM Mr Whiting In eve Frank & I at Chalmers YMCA } 8.30
- 14 Mo Went to see Dr Saunders about office work. Had clinic, at Obstret, Prac & Surgery.
- 15 Tu Rain. At Obstret, Prac, Surgery. At Dr Saunders office.
- 16 Wed At Hospital clinic, Obstret, Prac & Surgery Fine most of day.
- 17 Thu Thanksgiving day. Fine. no classes today, Bright & sunshiney. no frost, grass green yet.
- 18 Fri at Hospital. Fine. waggons running no snow.
- 19 Sat At Saunders in AM & went out to Wilbur mines in P.M. for Dr Mundell. snow
- 20 Sun Out at mines, at service in school-house snowed most of day.
- 21 Mo Came back from Wilber, at Lectures in evening some snow here.
- 22 Tue At Obstret, Practice & surgery. snow nearly all away.
- 23 Wed " " " Fine days & weather.

- 24 Thu Fine, some frost, & in eve snow " " " "
- 25 At Obstret, Practice & Surgery Fine Dark day. at Hospital.
- 26 Sat. At Hospital, Hotel Diew & Saunders', made up 240 Pills Fine. Rain.
- 27 Sun Streets very sloppy, at Queens St A & PM Mr Whiting in AM & Salem Bland PM. Rain
- 28 Mo At Surgery, Practice, Obstret & Hospital Fine most of day but cloudy, snow.

November & December			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	18 ₈ 7
No. of Car.	FROM 29 Nov	ТО	REMARKS.

- 29 Tu At Regular work college. Fine.
- + 30 Wed Father McLean went to Brockville at regular work
- 1st Thu Put up coal stove & got in coal. Ground frozen up
- 2 Fri At Hospital, Prac, Obstret & surgery
- 3 Sat At Alma Mater Elections. At Hotel Diew, Fine
- 4 Sun Rain. At Queen St A & PM, Bland. Whiting.
- 5 Mo At Exam in Obstretrics. At Prac & Surg At Hospital in eve Soft.
- 6 Tu At Obstretrics, Practice, & Surgery. Fine warm & pleasant.
- 7 Wed At regular classes except Obstret-rics Fine.
- 8 Thu & Weather mild, grass Quite green Have not had any severe frosts yet.
- 9 Fri At Hospital, Obstretrics, Practice & surgery. Fine.
- 10 Sat Rain most of day. at Hotel Diew, & Hospital Theodore Miller here.
- 11 Sun At Sydenham st church. Rain. Rev Hiraive preached

- 12 Mo At Practice exam, At Obstret, Surgery Fine.
- 13 Tu " " Obstretrics, & Surgery, Fine
- 14 Wed At Practice Obstret & no surgery Jennie Bell here. Boys stoked it.
- 15 Thu At Montreal as delegate to Bishops college. Fine.
- 4 Appointed delegate to Bishops college.
- + Wed con Three operations today, Abcess Tenotomy & secondary shoulder operation.

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train,	Conductor,	18 ₈ 7 .
No. of Car.	FROM 16 Dec	ТО	REMARKS.

- 16 Fri Went around city with the students at Uncle James Bells in eve. Fine
- 17 Sat At Geo Stoves, R McKechnie's, started home. little snow in the city
- 18 Sun Home from Montreal. Fine. was not at church
- 19 Mo went out to Wilbur mines for Dr Mundell light snow last night. Fine.
- 20 Tu Came back from " " . Fine some sleighs running.
- 21 Wed Frank, Ernie, Will, Baby & I went to B. snowed in night & forenoon.
- 22 Thu. At Jno McLeans in P.M. at home A.M.
- 23 Fri Henry Hurd & I in Brockville & Maggie & Frank. At entertainment (S.S.) in schoolhouse in eve.
- 24 Sat Frank, Baby & I went to B at Jas Murphys over-night. cold weather.
- 25 Sun At Brockville Took { Tea at J.B.McIntosh's Dinner "Jas Murphy's
- 26 Mo Came out home & took another xmas dinner wind blew hard & very cold.
- 27 Tu Went down to Mr Maxwells in P.M. Frank, Baby & I. cold.

- 28 Wed Frank at Jno McLeans, I helped paper bedroom cold.
- 29 Thu In Brockville in the afternoon and at night went to a party at Maxwells.
- 30 Fri Went to Mr Dunhams for a visit. Fine all the family home but Emma.
- 31 Sat Frank & I went in to B with Henry Hurd & stayed most of the day at R. Bell's.
- 1st Sun Jan 1888 } Pa & Ma, Henry Hurd Maggie & her two children are living near Brockville; Jennie has two children & is living in Friend Nebraska, Alva and Ellen with their baby are visiting

			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

at the old homestead; alva having rented his place in South Mountain. They have just finished a new addition to the house and Pa & Ma take one end and Henry & Maggie the other. I am living at 332 Brock St Kingston studying medicine, have passed my primary exam before the council & " & Intermediate exam before the college beside two of the final subjects. Ernie is with us & Will Maxwell. Grandma Fraser Uncles Jno, Wm Sam & Aunt Alida are alive with their wives & husband. Uncles Jno Alex Wm & Jas Bell & their wives are alive and Aunts Mary & Margaret & their Husbands are alive too. During the year Minnie & Rasa McKechnie were married.

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train,	Conductor,	187 88.
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	ТО	REMARKS.

1st Jan 1888. Sun. Went to Bethel & heard Mr Shorey at S.H. in A.M. light rain in A.M.

- 2nd Mo Will Maxwell Frank Hattie & I came back to Kingston. Found things all right.
- 3 Tu Commenced to write my Thesis. Fine Fine. At Hospital last night confinement
- 4 Wed Called at 6 A.M to Hospital to a confinement. writing on my thesis. snow
- 5 Thu Writing up Hemiplegia. Sleighing quite good. no lectures yet
- 6 Fri at Hospital. Fine, at Thesis.
- 7 Sat Aunt Susannah Uncle Alex & Philip here. stormy in the morning.
- 8 Sun At Queen St PM "Salem Bland Fine Frank & I PM AM Rev Mr Houston.
- 9 Mo At Obstretrics & Practice; no surgery. Lectures commenced today fine.
- 10 Tu At Dr Saunders. in A.M. at surgery Practice & Obstretrics in P.M. snow.
- 11 Wed At Hospital in morning; operation by Dr Dupuis. At Lectures in P.M. Very fine
- 12 Thu At Obstretrics, Practice & surgery. Fine but cold.
- 13 Fri At Hospital, Practice & surgery. no Obstretrics. Fine but strong south wind snowed
- 14 Sat At Hospital, Y.M.C.A & Hotel Diew.
- 15 Sun At Queen st A & P.M. Revs {Bland Whiting sidewalks very slippery
- 16 Mo at regular work. Fine
- 17 Tu At Practice, surgery, Obstretrics & Med Juris. Cold & Fine
- 18 Wed At Practice & surgery, No Obstret. at Hospital. Fine
- 19 Thu At regular classes. cold. Fine
- 20 Fri Fine & cold Ther 10⁰ below zero. at regular classes.

January			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1	Train,	Conductor,	187 88.
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 21 Sat, Ther 15 below Zero. Principal Grant addressed the Y.M.C.A. at Hospitals Fine
- 22 Sun Heard Revs Whiting & Bland.
- 23 Mo Took regular lectures.
- 24 Tu. Weather extremely cold the Thermometer often far below zero
- 25 Wed. At Lectures. . Fine.
- 26 Thu. Roads & Railways blocked. with snow.
- 27 Fri. At Hospital & Lectures.
- 28 Sat At Hospital. Y.M.C A. & Hotel Diew. Leader T.J. Jamieson
- 29 Sun. Heard Rev Mr Bland in A.M. & Rev Mr McGillivray P.M.
- 30 Mo Very cold weather. At Hospital. at Lectures. Exam on obstetrics.
- 31 Tu. At Obstetrics, Practice & surgery. cold & Fine.
- 1st Feb. The weather very moderate but Fine. Hospital } the roads has been blocked. 3 Lectures
- 2 Thu Minnie Bell here. Very fine day. at regular lectures.
- 3 Fri at Obstetrics, Practice, & surgery. Fine Snow in eve at Hospital.
- 4 Sat. Father McLean came up from Brockville Drifted Rain in eve. At Hospitals.
- 5 Sun At Queen St Meth church. Fine.
- 6 Mo At H.J. Saunders. Fine & cool.
- 7 Tu At regular lectures. Cold.
- 8 Wed At Practice, surgery & Obstetrics.
- 9 Thu Cold weather at regular lectures.

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 2	Train,	Conductor,	18 ₈ 7 88.

No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 10 Fri Thermom 14 below Zero. Fine. At regular classes
- 11 Sat At Hospital, Hotel Diew & YMCA Fine.
- 12 Sun At Queen st in A.M. Fine & cold.
- 13 Mo At Practice, Obstetrics & Surgery. Fine warmer weather.
- 14 Tu Went to Wilbur Mines for Dr Mundell. Rain in A.M. turning very cold at night
- 15 Wed Returned from Wilbur. Clear & cold. At Obstetrics, no surgery or Practice
- 16 Thu Ther 15⁰ below zero. Cold but fine at regular lectures.
- 17 Fri At Hospital A.M. Mild fine sunshiny.
- 18 Sat At Hospitals. Cold.
- 19 Sun At Queen st church. Fine.
- 20 Mo At regular lectures. Fine.
- 21 Tu " " " "
- 22 Wed at regular Lectures, At Hospital
- 23 Thu At " " very Fine. Like spring weather.
- 24 Fri Beautiful day at Hospital Father McLean & I went to B & Jos McLeans.
- 25 Sat went from Jos McLeans to Spencerville & from that back of {air?} & home rain & snow
- 26 Sun At Father Fraser's all day in eve at J McLeans. Went to B at night.
- 27 Mo at Practice & Obstetrics. Fine. Cold, came up from Brockville
- 28 Tu At Surgery, Practice & Obstetrics. Fine.
- 29 Wed At Hospital & regular lectures, Fine.

March			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3	Train,	Conductor,	187 88.
No. of Car.	FROM 1st March	TO 20th mar	REMARKS.

- 1st March. At Practice & Obstetrics. stormed. Quite mild.
- 2 Fri Colder, stormed, at Lectures.
- 3 Sat Went out to Uncle Alex, with Uncle Wm, Frank & Hattie went out with Philip. cold Fine.
- 4 Sun Came in from Uncle Alex, Cold & Fine. 3rd Got examination ticket Final for Queens.
- 5 Mo At Practice, Obstet & Surgery. Fine.
- 7 6 Tu Had a dissecting group taken.
- 7 Wed At Hospital, Practice & Obstetrics.
- 8 Thu No surgery. Had practice & Obstet. Fine.
- 9 Fri Had last Lectures for the season Fine.
- 10 Sat Frank & Hattie Bell came in from WBrook. Got final group taken. Fine. At Hospital.
- 11 Sun Not feeling extra & did not go to church.
- 12 Mo Studying for exam. To hear Miss Dimsdale in eve. cold.
- 13 Tu Stormed nearly all day. At Home
- 14 Wed At Hospital. Fine. grinding with Kayle & Chamberlain. Roads blocked.
- 15 Thu at regular studying. Fine.
- 16 Frin Getting up Final work "
- 17 Sat At Hospital Thos. R. DuPuis last lecture of 88 Fine.
- 18 Sun At Queen st church Miss Dimsdale spoke A large number out.
- 19 Mo. Father McLean came up from Spencerville. Fine.

20 Tu Took surgery exam both Royal & Trinity. Fine. Wrote A & PM.

March & April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 3&4	Train,	187 88.	
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Mar	TO 9th april	REMARKS.

- 21 Wed Wrote on Practice Royal. A.M. & Obstetrics P.M Trinity
- 22 Thu Wrote on Obstetrics AM Royal & Practice P.M Trinity.
- 23 Fri Packing up goods for Spencer-ville. Fine & cold.
- 24 Sat Packing up Household goods. Fine. waggons running.
- 25 Sun At Queen st Meth church.
- 26 Mo Shipped goods to Spencerville (Household) Rained & snowed Frank & Father Baby & Ernie to Brock
- 27 Tu Had an oral exam took exam on Practice, obstetrics & surgery
- 28 Wed snowed & Rained. Went down to Spencerville from Kingston
- 29 Thu Drawing Household goods from station to spencerville Fine.
- 30 Fri Took team to Prescott & went to B and out home. Fine Putting away goods.
- 31 Sat Went up to Kingston expecting to write on the council exam. Fine.
- 1st April. At 3rd Meth Church AM & 1st in eve Called at Cyrus Sharp's & Jno Cowdy's eve
- 2 Mo Preparing for exam in AM & to start for home P.M. Fine.
- 3 Tu Came to Spencerville Fine.
- 4 Wed Made a trip to Jas McLennans Fine Frank & bab Hattie up to Jos McLeans
- 5 Thu Rained most of day. Fixed pump.
- 6 Fri Weather cleared up. Busy all day.

- 7 Sat Out to Jno Vincents, Frank & Hattie & Ernie Father McLean to Mrs Knapps funeral } came back.
- 8 Sun At " " in A.M. Fine at home all day. Frank at church.
- 9 Mo Will Maxwell came down. Very fine. an easy day.

April			(Bk. 28.)
No. 4	No. 4 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 10th april	ТО	REMARKS.

- 10 Tu Father McLean came back from Mrs Knapps funeral } Rain P.M. Fine A.M. } W.J. Max away 5 P.M.
- 11 Wed Rain. At Keelers to see child. Got one bbl sugar from Kingston.
- 12 Thu. Light snow at night & cold. Out to Mr Cummins in A.M.
- 13 Fri At Nat Bartons & Jos McLeans. Took Ernie McLean up to A Fine Frost last night
- 14 Sat " " & office work. Fine part of day some more snow.
- 15 Sun Fine day at Nat Bartons & Pat Gores in eve Heard Rev SD Chown in A.M.
- 16 Mo Had a busy day. Fine. Roads bad mud deep in some places & snow deep in others.
- 17 Tu At Bartons & Whites in A.M. Fine. spots of the road drying up.
- 18 Wed W.J. Maxwell here & he & Father McLean Roads bad. went out to Bishops Mills
- 19 Thu. Father McLean back. Plenty of mud, cool.
- 20 Fri. Some snow fell. Roads sloppy.
- 21 Sat Fine at usual work. Not out today.
- 22 Sun Fine, At Mr Melville's funeral. Heard Rev Kellock preach.
- 23 Mo At work in office most of day Fine

- 24 Tu At Mrs Dillabaughs in A.M. Fine a busy day
- 25 Wed at Mr Sellecks, Lydia's & Cummins. Dr & Mrs McLean at Prescott. Roads drying Fine
- 26 Thu. At Mrs Dillabaughs. } Some sowing done Fine Fine
- 27 Fri. At Cummins to see children Fine Fine & warm
- 28 Sat. At Geo Smiths (wife confined), Fine. Roads good & dust flying. Grass beginning to appear in spots.

May			(Bk. 28.)
No. 5	No. 5 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 29 Sun Heard Rev S.D. Chown. Fine At Prayer meeting in eve.
- 30 Mo Cold Raw day. but Fine at regular work.
- 1st May Busy day. At P. Cottons Father McLean at B. snow & Rain Fine most of day
- 2 Wed Fine day. not very busy.
- 3 Thu Queen's College Glee club gave a concert here tonight. Fine.
- 4 Fri Father McLean came back here. Jos. Fred & Wm Lillie McLean here. Fine.
- 5 Sat At Posting books. Fine.
- 6 Sun Heard Mr Chown A.M. & at prayer meeting in eve Fine
- 7 Mo Fine day. I was not out. Roads good Posting books.
- 9 8 Tu Posting books & studying. Fine.
- 10 9 Wed Father McLean & Lizzie Mc went to Winchester. Fine
- 11 10 Thu Fine day. Nice growing shower last night Roads dry & good
- 11 Fri Fine most of day. At usual work

- 12 Sat Father McLean & Lizzie came back from Winchester Fine most of day. showery in AM.
- 13 Sun At church. Heard Mr Chown preach. At prayer meeting in eve.
- 14 Mo Busy day. Fine. Roads good.
- 15 Tu Dr McLean & family went to Bishops Mills Quiet day. Fine.
- 16 Wed Rain & Hail. At Geo Cummins. weather cold.
- 17 Thu Fine day. At Thos Smailes child. grass in good condition

May			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 88.
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 18 Fri SC McLean wife & family came home Frank & I & Father at Jos McLeans PM. from B-Mills, Light shower.
- 19 Sat At ordinary work. The weather keeps very cool Rain
- 20 Sun At Church in A.M. Rev SD Chown preached Fine day, but cool.
- 21 Mo At ordinary work. Studying also Fine
- 22 Tu S.C. McLean & Family went to Brock & Farmersville Fine
- 23 Wed Made a visit at D Pitts & Bannens Fine.
- 24 Thu Geo W Bishop & wife here. Fine at PM
- 25 Fri " " " " S.C. McLean & wife & Family went away. at David Pitts came home. Fine
- 26 Sat at usual work & reading. Fine.
- 27 Sun at Prayer meeting in eve Frank went in A.M.
- 28 Mo Drove to David Pitts. Fine.
- 29 Tu Frank, Hattie & Father McLean drove up to Brockville } I went up by Railroad. fine

- 30 Wed At Jno McLeans, & Father Frasers Fine
- 31 Thu. Went to Brock. Visited Geo W Bishops & Mrs Murphys Fine.
- 1st June Fri. At B Cemetery AM. Fine & at Knapps, RM Bells Mrs Daveys & A McGuins PM
- 2 Sat. Came back from Brockville, light showers
- 3 Mo Sun Dry weather crops suffering. Fine.
- 4 Mo At regular work. no great rush today.
- 5 Tu Heavy Gale of wind & rain much dam-age done <u>Wed</u> I went to Prescott A.M. } H Mc at Kemptville
- 6 Wed { Crops look better after the rain. Several people killed by yesterdays storm.

June			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6	Train,	Conductor,	187 88.
No. of Car.	FROM 7th June	ТО	REMARKS.

- 7 Thu Negotiations going on about Mrs Imrie's places. Fine.
- 8 Fri Nothing unusual, regular work Fine
- 9 Sat Mad a verbal agreement with Mrs Imrie about her place. Fine.
- 10 Sun Terrific thunder shower in eve. Heard Rev Kellock ordained deacons.
- 11 Mo H McL to Jesse McLeans. At Whitleys Greys Bannens & Lennans Rain.
- 12 Tu A rush of business. crops looking nicely Fine.
- 13 Wed Busy day at Greys Bannens &c. Rain last night. Fine
- 14 Thu Making out S.C. McLeans accounts. Fine.
- 15 Fri Very heavy thunder shower this P.M. not extra busy today.
- 16 Sat At Greys & Bannens. Jos McLean & wife here. Fine. H. McLean back again.

- 17 Sun Fine at home most of day. Took Father McLean to Jos McLeans
- 18 Mo At Mr Greys. Hot close day.
- 19 Tu Business Keeping up very well at usual work.
- 20 Wed Reading up on surgery. Fine
- 21 Thu Thermometer 116 in sun. Fine. not much driving today.
- 22 Fri Hot close day. Light showers. Reading surgery
- 23 Sat. At Ventnor David Browns. showery Dr McLean & Family at Bishops Mills.
- 24 Sun Heard Rev SD Chown A.M. Fine.
- 25 Mo At regular work.
- 26 Tu Reading up & at office work. Rain

June & July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 6-7	Train,	187 88.	
No. of Car.	FROM 27th June	TO 16th July	REMARKS.

- 27 Wed. At G Greys. Moderately busy. Fine. At L Lyddia's
- 28 Thu Father McLean to Bishops Mills for Lizzie & children. cold day
- 29 Fri Frank & I at Joseph McLeans. Fine Got 1.00 worth of berries 13 baskets.
- 30 Sat Reading Most of day (surgery). Fine. Not very times (busy)
- 1st Sun. At Home all day. Hattie not well. Fine day.
- 2 Mo Reading. Fine weather. } Some hay cut
- 3 Tu At A.O.U.W strawberry festival. Fine. at usual work.
- 4 Wed Father McLean & I drove up to Brockville Fine

- 5 Thu At Henry Whitleys, att wf {attending wife}. Fine. Came back from Brockville. Got \$800.00
- 6 Fri At Lyddia's, Jno Pitts & Henry Whitleys. Fine
- 7 Sat Uncle John Fraser & Josiah Render took dinner with us today Fine. Roads dusty.
- 8 Sun At S.S. in morn & Frank at prayer meeting in eve.
- 9 Mo Plastering Fine day. Making preparations to move.
- 10 Tu Bot House & Lot in Spencerville from Mrs Imrie for \$1600.00 gave \$800.00 down and mortgage for rest
- 11 Wed Plastered up & O Papered rooms.
- 12 Thu Moved part of our goods from Dr McLeans to our new home.
- 13 Fri Getting carpets down to their place &c. Fine
- 14 Sat Moved Piano, Trunks valises &c. Father McLean, & Ernie to Jno McLeans.
- 15 Sun. Frank at Presbyterian church A.M. & I at Meth in eve.
- 16 Mo Fine day. Not much biz today. but working around house.

July			(Bk. 28.)
No. 7	Train,	Conductor,	187 88.
No. of Car.	FROM 17th July	TO Aug 5	REMARKS.

- 17 Tu At work around house getting things in place. Fine.
- 18 Wed Rain today which was needed very much. everything very dry.
- 19 Thu Cutting down burdocks weeds &c Fine day
- 20 Fri Getting things in order in & about the house. Fine
- 21 Sat At L Lyddia's Fine. } Fixed up around house Read Med, Juris
- 22 Sun At Hermon Andersons vst-wf. Fine at Mayer meeting in eve

- 23 Mo Took down henhouse & began to prepare for moving barn. Fine AM & Got runners PM.
- 24 Tu Made shoes for Barn. Went to Rex Hutchcrofts- injured head. Fine.
- 25 Wed Took out timbers boards &c from barn Fine. Dry weather.
- 26 Thu Took floor out of carriage house and fixed it up. Fine. Put shoes under barn.
- 27 Fri Floored over the carriage house Fine
- 28 Sat Finished preparations for moving barn } Fine. Very dry weather.
- 29 Sun Heard Rev SD Chown preach in Presby church Fine.
- 30 Mo Moved part of Dr McLeans goods Fine
- 31 Tu Got English with Capstan to move barn in P.M. } helped Dr McLean move
- 1st Aug. Finished moving building with Capstan }} helped Dr McLean move.
- 2 Thus Got Barn in position & took out runners Fine. not many calls
- 3 Fri At Perrins Boy with backward dislocation of elbow Joint Fine
- 4 Sat Fine & Hot, Father & Mother Fraser here Father McLean troubled with Sciatica
- 5 Sun at Quart Meeting Fine. At Jas Smiths & Perrins.

August			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 88.
No. of Car.	FROM Aug 6th	ТО	REMARKS.

Aug 6th Mo. Father & Mother Fraser went home Fine day. Working about home. We are Living in Spencerville in a house bought from Mrs Imrie Paid \$1600.00 for it.

Father McLean is living with us & Ernie is with us part of the time the remainder he spends in Kingston at his studies.

Pa & Ma Fraser is living on the farm near Brockville & have just been down on a visit.

Henry & Maggie have 2 children Loyd & Edna & are working the farm.

Alva & Nellie are in Smiths-Falls have one child - Alva is delivering bread for a baker in that town.

August			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 88.
No. of Car.	FROM 7th	ТО	REMARKS.

Allan McLean & Jen are living in Friend Nebraska & have 2 children - I have seen neither of them yet.

- 7 Tu Drove down to South Mountain at Uncle Jno Frasers. Rained
- 8 Wed Visited Jno McTavish & Sie Render. Fine
- 9 Thu Took down Partition of Hay loft after coming from S Mt home. Fine. Windy
- 10 Fri at Thos Boyds at night. Put floor in loft & moved Partition Fine
- 11 Sat At Lyddias & Thos Boyds. Light showers Putting up gutters to stable.
- 12 Sun At S School & prayer meeting at night. Frank & Father McLean at preaching
- 13 Mo Rained almost all day. Putting in gutters of on stable.
- 14 Tu Fine until evening when rain came on Pretty busy times.
- 15 Wed Rain again today. At Boyds. Working at stable.
- 16 Thu Rain. At Boyds, Showery. very wet now. A good deal of grain cut down
- 17 Fri Rainy day. At Boyds, Joe Cummins Saffertys, &c Heavy rains all week.
- 18 Sat At Ricketts & Thos Boyds. Fine. Drew up stone from old foundation to new stable
- 19 Sun At Meth Church. Mr Chown spoke. Fine
- 20 Mo Moved partition in shop.
- 21 Tu Took out shelves of shop & Kalsonined it.

- 22 Wed Fixed shelving of shop.
- 23 Thu Finished fixing South shelving in shop. Fine.

August & September			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	187 88.	
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 24 Fri Shower. At Boyds. Moved Counter in shop.
- 25 Sat At Boyds Dunlaps & Billings Fine
- 26 Sun At Boyds. & prayer meeting in eve. Fine.
- 27 Mo At Mahoney's, (confin). Fine.
- 28 Tu At usual work & at shop (fixing)
- 29 Wed Working around shop & home. Fine
- 30 Thu Rained heavy. not very busy.
- 31 Fri At Boyds. Fine most of day. shower. set out berry plants
- 1st Sept R McKecknie, Henry Hurd wife & fam here Fine. H McLean up to B.
- 2 Sun At preaching in morn, Henry Maggie R. McKecknie & I. Mr Chown spoke Fine
- 3 Mo R McKecknie went away. Father McLean came home Fine day.
- 4 Tu still attending Mrs Boyd. some cold nights.
- 5 Wed Early frosts injuring corn potatoes &c.
- 6 Thu Frank & I at Ogdensburg Fair. Fine
- 7 Fri Nothing unusual. Fixing up around place.
- 8 Sat Allan McLean, wife & fam here. Fine

- 9 Sun At SS & Church Allen McLean wife Frank & I. Fine
- 10 Mo Allen & Jen went away. Uncle Jno Fraser & aunt annas here
- 11 Tu Rain cold Uncle John went to B in morn
- 12 Wed Frank Hattie & I drove to B. Fine. Cool.

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	Train,	Conductor,	187 88.
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 13 Thu 12 Wed Came back from B. Allen & Jen & family started for Nebraska. Got Photos taken
- 14 Fri 13 Thu Air cool. Fine. at ordinary work Old Mr Andrew Bennett dropped dead.
- 15 Sat 14 Fri Uncle Jno Fraser & wife here for tea Fine. At Hutchcrofts Hobbs Boyds &c & Fairbairns Sale
- 13 Thu Air cool. Campmeeting at Heckston going on.
- 14 Fri at Smails, Boyds, Hobbs &c, Fine
- 15 Sat At Fairbairns sale. Fine. Uncle John & aunt annas here for tea. At Robt Hutcrofts.
- 16 Sun Rained heavily most of day. }} At prayer meeting in eve
- 17 Mo Rain. Reading & working.
- 18 Tu Pretty busy day. Fine weather. Dr McLean & Lizzie to S Mountain.
- 19 Wed Fine. Weather moderately warm. Potatoes Plentiful around here.
- 20 Thu Rain. A good many drives lately.
- 21 Fri Ernie McLean came down from Kingston. At Smiths, Hutchcrofts, Hobbs &c. Fine
- 22 Sat At Office most of day. Fine but cloudy.
- 23 Sun At SS in morn & prayermeeting in eve. Frank, Father, & Ernie at preaching.

- 24 Mo Getting wall under stable. Fine Quite busy times.
- 25 Tu Father McLean up to B & back again today. At Hobbs & Boyds. Fine
- 26 Wed Frank & Earnie at Joseph McLeans Fine. Working at stable.
- 27 Thu } Frank Hattie & Ernie up to Brockville Rained heavily in AM Showery
- 28 Fri } Frank Ernie & Hattie back home again. At Hobbs } & at Prescott. Fine Cool.
- 29 Sat. Hail Rain & snow, Mr & Mrs Beach Dr & Mrs McLean took tea with us. Put new windows in store front.

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	No. 10 Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM Sept 30	TO Oct	REMARKS.

Sep 30 Sun. Heard Mr Chown preach. Fine

Oct 1st Rain most of day. cold. not much stir

- 2 Tu At Campbells, Smail's & McCartin's {McCarten's} Rain cold weather.
- 4 3 Wed Father McLean & Ernie up to B (E. for Kingston) at McCartin's Rain
- 4 Thu Rained. Quite heavy frost last night. At Hobbs & Campbells.
- 5 Fri Spencerville Fair held today. Cool. Father McLean back } cloudy
- 6 Sat Rained most of the day. Did not have a drive. Frost last night
- 7 sun At P Gores Wife Confined. Fine at Meeting at night
- 8 Mo Frank & I at South Mountain got show case. cold Rain
- 9 Tu " " " home from " Fine Roads not very good. At Cavanaghs
- 10 Wed Sorting out & fixing goods.
- 11 Thu Lizzie McLean & I went to S mountain & got some goods of Cavanagh } Fine

- 12 Fri Fine AM. Rain P.M. at McCartins.
- 13 Sat Rain & snow. At Hobbs. Fixing stable
- 14 Sun At prayerme Presbyterian church & heard Mr Kellock
- 15 Mo Cold & Rain. Not very busy. Roads very bad.
- 16 Tu Fine pleasant day.
- 17 Wed Fine part of day. At Joseph McLeans Frank & I, At Gores.
- 18 Thu Wm Maxwell out this evening. at Billings Rain
- 19 Fri Wet rainy afternoon, Mr & Mrs Joseph & John McLean here. At Billings

October & November			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	187 .	
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 20 Sat Rain & Snow at night. Fine AM. Got furnace for shop. At D Smiths
- 21 Rain. At P Hobbs. Heard Mr Chown in AM
- 22 Mo S Landon commenced to put in furnace in Office &c } cold raw morning Fine PM
- 23 Tu Fine day. Got 20 bus Potatoes from P Hobbs
- 24 Wed Rain. Landon finished furnace in office &c
- 25 Thu Fine day made window for coal. Fixing coal bins.
- 26 Fri Fine warm day. Got in coal for winter cost 5.50 & Freight total \$6.10 & cartage
- 27 Sat Rained heavily most of AM & part of last night Getting out accounts got in rest of coal
- 28 Sun Heard Rev SD Chown & Mr Parent preach Fine
- 29 Mo At Adam's, Holme's & Hobbs. Fine. some snow

- 30 Tu At Jno Wiley's performed operation for strangulated Hernia Fine.
- 31 Wed Fine day. At J Adam's Wilsons, Goggins &c Roads drying up.
- 1st Thu } At Cummins, Robinsons & Bradys. Fine Rain last night.

2nd nov } At Uncle S.N Frasers funeral, he was living in Brockville, & took typhoid fever 3 Sat & died in the Hospital. Had two children. Uncle John Fraser came up from South Mountain & I went up with him, very fine day

3 Sat At Jones, Cummins & Gambles. Rained most of last night.

November			(Bk. 28.)	
No. 11	No. 11 Train, Conductor,			
No. of Car.	FROM 11 5 4 4th Nov	TO 21st nov	REMARKS.	

- 4 Sun Heard Rev SD Chown preach. Fine Had a very busy week
- 5 Mo Orange Celebration here today At Jones to see child Fine
- 6 Tu At Jones. Rained heavily most of PM. Uncle Jno Fraser & Walter Frew here
- 7 Wed Cold raw day. Rain. Got some Lumber from Peters. At Hobbs
- 8 Thu At H Edwards. Rain colder. Have not started coalstove yet
- 9 Fri Rained heavily. At Shannons. roads very bad.
- 10 Sat Rain, Rain. Flats covered with water some Matilda roads impassible. Made bell pull for shop. } at Thomsons
- 11 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. some snow
- 12 Mo Snow & Frost. At Hobbs. bad roads yet
- 13 Tu Rain. At Thompson & Edwards.
- 14 Wed H Hurd & R Stratton here for potatoes. At Robinsons (Ventnor) Thompsons &c.
- 15 Thu Thanksgiving day. At Raycrofts. Harry Hurd & R Stratton went home Fine.

- 16 Fri At H Edwards. Roads freezing up at night } Fine
- 17 Sat Ground frozen up. No drive today. Fine & Quite cold.
- 18 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. Fine. Had coal stove running today
- 19 Mo Cut off A Lennan's toe & part meta-carpal Some snow & mud.
- 20 Tu Froze hard last night. At Goggins & Edwards Fine
- 21 Wed Roads hard. At Lennans. Fine.

November & December			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	187 88.	
No. of Car.	FROM 22nd nov	TO 11th Dec	REMARKS.

- 22 Thu No snow to speak of yet. Roads hard. Not much driving for last day or two.
- 23 Fri Fine Thermom +8⁰ last night. At Thornton Hutchcrofts cold & raw wind.
- 24 Sat At Goggins. Fine. Roads getting smooth no great rush of business.
- 25 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. Fine & cold.
- 26 Mo At Goggins. Roads slippery & cold. Fine.
- 27 Tu Rain. At Duffs. Fine most of day. Blight
- 28 Wed not very cold Thawed. At Lennans.
- 29 Thu ™ Misty. At Lennans. Frank Hattie & Father Mc to Justus & Jos McLeans.
- 31 30 Fri Got Outside Window frames from Tripp. Roads slushy. Freezing at night.

Dec 1st. Some snow. At Goggins, Lennans, Hutchcrofts &c } Puttied & put up outside windows. Roads frozen hard.

- 2 Sun Drove down to Gorham Hutchcrofts Fine.
- 3 Mo At Lennans. Hills & Jno Lennans. Father McLean went to Prescott (Bro)

- 4 Tu At Hutchcrofts. snowed. Spencerville Fair today} 2 or 3 sleighs out.
- 5 Wed Cut at tumor out of W Mason Dr Mc & I Fine & Quite warm.
- 6 Thu At Hutcrofts & Lennan's. Fine. At Jos Carmichael's.
- 7 Fri At Hunters at night. Fine day. not very busy.
- 8 Sat At Goggins & Hunters. Fine Roads good. Shop sales increasing.
- 9 Sat Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. at Hunters Fine
- 10 Mo Fine day. Not much stir today. Got in hay 1370 lbs at \$13.00 per ton
- 11 Tu Fine mild day. Unsurpassed roads (wheeling) at Hunters.

December			(Bk. 28.)
No.	No. Train, Conductor,		
No. of Car.	FROM 12th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 12 Wed At McQuades (Alberts) Fine Turned very cold last night
- 13 Thu Thermom almost to zero. Cold driving But very little sleighing yet.
- 14 Fri At Paines, Hunters & Lennans. Fine Peircing cold wind Ther 0²+2
- 15 Sat At Hunters, Goggins, Millers & Paines. Fine. warmer toward evening
- 16 Sun Heard Rev S.D Chown. Fine & Colder. At Paines.
- 17 Mo Rain most of day. Busy times.
- 18 Tu Consultation with Buckley at Goggins. at Lennans & Hunters. Very stormy.
- 19 Wed At Paines & Hendersons. Fine. sleighs running today cold
- 20 Thu Stormed At Prescott Hunters & Lennans Fine Bright & cold.
- 21 Fri Father McLean came back from his visit to B & C. stormy At Prescott, Hunters & Lennans. to B & C

- 22 Sat Fine. Cold. Ther -5°, Ernie came here from Kingston. At Connells & Kingstons.
- 23 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. Fine.
- 24 Mo Snow disappearing. Busy day.
- 25 Tu Rained. snow going fast. at home Father Mc Ernie Frank Hattie & I.
- 26 Busy day. Most of frost out of ground Roads getting bad.
- 27 Thu At Seimens (Simons), Jenkinsons, Hunters Thos Connels & Rickets Rain. snow flurry
- 28 Fri Frost last night. At Connels.
- 29 Sat Fine. Cold. Roads Hard. At Connels & Goggins }
- 30 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. At Mr David Smiths & Seimens Fine
- 31 Mo Drove up to farm & from that to B Frank & I. Left Hattie with Father McLean Fine

No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

During the past year I wrote on Trinity & the Royal Medical exams & passed both. after which I came to Spencerville & commenced to practice with Dr McLean. We Lived with him until July when we bought a house & lot from Mrs Imrie for \$1600.00. I am getting a fair share of proft (40%) & have almost half of the work to do. We have had not serious sickness this last year just closed. Jennie Allan & their two children were over here in the summer they are living in Friend Neb. Henry & Maggie are living on the farm & have two children. Alva & Nellie are living at Smiths Falls. Alva is

			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .

No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

Working for Garrett - Delivering Bread. They have one little girl. Ernie McLean was at Kingston most of the summer & is there this winter attending med college. Father McLean is with us & does not go away for many visits. Father & Mother Fraser are living on the far - both seem to be moderately healthy. We have had a very mild winter so far; with an excessively rainey Fall. For a long time in the summer we had no rain which resulted in a scarcity of fodder.

Oats .37. Hay \$14.00-\$16.00. straw \$9.00 apples 2.00 Per bbl. Potatoes .25 per bus, Turnips .35 per bus. Coal per \$6.60 delivered, Wood 1.00 per cord stove soft.

January			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	18 7 - 89.	
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	ТО	REMARKS.

- 1 Tu Took dinner with Father & Mother F & went to Smiths Falls P.M. Fine.
- 2 Wed Came back from Smiths Falls. Fine Visited Alva & McIntosh's.
- 3 Thu Came back to Spville. Took dinner with Jos McLean. Fine. } Took Tea at Chown's
- 4 Frim At Home most of day. Fine. Roads muddy.
- 5 Sat At Smiths, Siemens, Father Mc, took Ernie to B for Kingston. Fine.
- 6 Sun Heard Rev Mr Horner Evangelist preach his first sermon here. Fine
- 7 Mo Rained & froze. Disagreeable driving. at Smiths & Siemens
- 8 Tu Trees broken down Telegraph & Telephone wires broken with weight of Ice.
- 9 Wed Rained most of day. At Lafferty's. Coat of Ice on trees yet.
- 10 Thu Snow, soft, high wind. } no great rush

- 11 Fri At Siemens Mrs Davids & Jno's. Fine. nice driving
- 12 Sat Beautiful day. good sleighing. At Lafferty's snow thin.
- 13 Sun Revival services, going on yet Heard Rev Mr. Horner
- 14 Mo splendid sleighing for light loads Fine } but little snow
- 15 Tu Fine. Increased attendance at special services
- 16 Wed Pa came down & brought dumbstove Frank & I bbl apples } Fine.
- 17 Thu Pa went back home in A.M. snow disappeared, Rain at night.
- 18 Fri Wm Maxwell here. At Thos Kingstons Roads very good soft Fine
- 19 Sat Fine day, Froze hard last night no services today Sleighing all gone & buggies out.

January & Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No. 1&2	Train,	187 89.	
No. of Car.	FROM 20 Jan	ТО	REMARKS.

- 20th Sun Heard Rev Mr Horner preach. Fine
- 21 Mo Protracted meetings going on much good being done. Fine.
- 22 Tu Henry & Maggie & Family here. Fine. Uncle John Fraser here in eve.
- 23 Wed Fine. Henry & Maggie to S-Mt. to visit Uncle John Josiah &c. } Thu at Siemens
- 24 Thu Last night of protracted meeting carried on by Mr Horner Fine
- 25 Fri Fine warm day. snow disappearing Mr Horner left Spencerville.
- 26 Sat Very fine day. Some Sleighing. At Jas McAuleys Prayer meeting at L Lyddas
- 27 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. Fine
- 28 Mo Mr Chown carrying on revival services. Over 50 Conversions now.

- 29 Tu Fine day. Sleighing pretty good.
- 30 Wed Snowed heavily. Got goods from Skinner of Kingston
- 31 Thu At Mr Goggins. Fine. sleighing pretty good.

Feb 1st Stormed & drifted part of day. Got inhaler for Keeler & Peters.

- 2 Sat At Robt Hutchcrofts. Fine most of day at L Lyddas Prayer meeting.
- 3 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown. some snow, Roads not very good.
- 4 Mo Ther 32 below Zero At R Hutchcrofts. Drifting
- 5 Tu At T Irvines (Ventnor) Robt & Thornton Hutchcrofts Snow snow. Roads bad. cold
- 6 Wed Stormed. At Robt Hutchcrafts and Dunns. Father McLean to B - Cold.
- 7 Thu Cold day. Roads bad. studying. slightly warmer
- 8 Fri Snowed & drifted,. Roads blocked pretty badly. } Father McLean back home

Febuary			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	187 89.	
No. of Car.	FROM 9th Feb	ТО	REMARKS.

- 9 Sat Stormed. At Hutchcrofts. Roads filled. This has been a cold stormy busy week.
- 10 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. At Hutchcrofts. Plenty of snow.
- 11 Mo Snow. Hard heavy roads. Kept pretty busy.
- 12 Tu Roads very heavy. Drifted badly. Fine Attending Mrs Wm Kingston (confinement)
- 13 Wed Fine Drifted, Frank called at Stirtons. Visited Robt Hutchcroft & Matthew Lockerby
- 14 Thu Posting books all AM. Fine but drifting
- 15 Fri Fine. At Kellocks & Hutchcrofts. at Presbyterian church teameeting.

- 16 Sat Very fine day. At Robt Hutchcrofts Roads pretty good } Rain at night
- 17 Sun Fine, most of day. some rain. Roads very soft. At Billings.
- 18 Mo At Jno Billings. Blinding storm Roads full of snow all P.M.
- 19 Tu Roads drifted badly. at Hutchcrofts.
- 20 Wed Fine At Billings & Goggins sale. Bought a cow at sale. Drifting
- 21 Thu Went out to Bishops Mills. Fine. Frank & I. at Mr Fergusons & WJ Maxwell
- 22 Fri stormed hard most all day, Did not have any driving
- 23 Sat Fine. Drifting. At Albert McQuades. Thermometer 25 below zero
- 24 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach Fine, Roads almost impassable.
- 25 Mo Drifted. At Robt Hutchcrofts. sidelines badly drifted.
- 26 Tu Cold. Not very busy today. Fine.
- 27 Wed Fine. At Geo Scotts. Heard Jno A Nicholl's lecture.
- 28 Thu Fine day. Reading & at usual work

March			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM Mar 1st	TO 10th	REMARKS.

- 1 Fri At Robt Hutchcrofts. Fine. warm
- 2 Sat Started for Kingston. Drove to B- Father Mc & I stayed at Cyrus Sharps. Jno Ayelsworth Bell & wife went from B to K with me.
- 3 Sun Heard Rev Mr Whiting preach A & PM. Fine & warm. At Jno Cowdeys for tea & at night.
- 4 Mo Looking for a boarding place. Fine & warm.
- 5 Tu Went to Uncle Jno Bells to board. Fine. Took one Lecture & got a Prac anatomy ticket.

- 6 Wed Took in Obstetrics & Practice. Very fine. Bought had from Mills \$2.75 Trotting races here today, roads bad.
- 7 Thu At Practice & Obstetrics. Snowed on & off during day. At Y.M.C.A meeting.
- 8 Fri Light flurries of snow. Colder at Post Mortem exam at Hospital.
- 9 Sat At Hospital & Hotel Diew P.M. Reading A.M. Heard Sullivan Lecture.
- 10 Sun At 3rd meth church Mr Timberlake preached AM. In P.M. at St Pauls & heard Rev W.B. Carey. Light flurry snow.

March			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	11th FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 11 Mo At Hospital A.M. & College P.M. Very fine.
- 12 Tu At Practice & Obstetrics. Fine. Called on Hiram Bell. had a grind with McGillivray & Maxwell.
- 13 Wed Last Lecture of session Practice & Obstetrics. Fine.
- 14 Thu Working at home all A.M. Fine P.M. At Mr Pauls, college & McGillivrays & took tea with Hiram & Min Bell & Miss Rose.
- 15 Fri At Hospital & Hotel Diew. Fine & warm. Snow disappearing.
- 16 Sat Country roads bad. (snow deep in roads) but in Kingston some are using waggon & carts. At Hotel Diew, We have had a fine month so far the weather is spring like. Have been studying hard.
- 17 Sun At Queen st Heard Rev Mr Crosby & Rev Dr Autliffe preach. Fine.

March	(Bk. 28.)

No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 18th	TO 25th	REMARKS.

- 18 Mo At Hospital. Fine. Waggons buggies &c running now. At Anatomy.
- 19 Tu Fine & warm, Reviewing, WJ Maxwell here today. But few sleighs out today.
- 20 Wed Fine. Frank & Hattie came up to Kingston today & here at Uncle John Bell's, studying A.M. Frank & I at Jno Cowdys at night.
- 21 Thu R.M. & Sam Bell here. Fine. at Jno Cowdy's for dinner. WJ Max & Ernie here this P.M. no sleighs seen.
- 22 Fri Beautiful day. Snow disappears rapidly. At Jas Pauls grinding with WJ Max. At Jno Cowdys last night.
- 23 Sat. Bright, warm, sunshiney. studying, A.M. Called at Uncle Wm Frasers & J Cowdys
- 24 Sun. At Queen st Rev R Whiting A.M. Frank at 3rd meth church in eve.
- 25 Mo. Colder but fine. Jas H Bell & wife here (at uncles). Sent off \$30.00 for final Exam (Council).

March			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	26th FROM	TO 5th april.	REMARKS.

- 26 Tu Fine. at study AM, At Cyrus Sharp's, P.M. Colder today.
- 27 Wed At Cyrus Sharps last night & at Uncle Wm Frasers for tea. slight cooler. shower
- 28 Thu At Surgical Anatomy A.M. & at McGillivrays P.M. Light snow.
- 29 Fri Got Stackhouse to fill 3 cavities in 2 teeth cost \$2.00. Colder.

- 30 Sat At Cyrus Sharps & market A.M. Frank, Hattie & I at Uncle Alex Bells P.M. cool Fine.
- 31 Sun. At Westbrook heard Mr Simpson Down preach. not very cold.
- April 1. Came in from Westbrook. Fine snowed last night. Frank stayed at Uncle Alex, working P.M. with WJM.
- 2 Tu At Anatomy, surgical & medical. Fine
- 3 Wed 4 or 5 in snow today. working with Will Maxwell P.M. & at courtroom. .
- 4 Thu At Anatomy. called a C Sharps. Fine
- 5 Fri working with McGil & Max. at Anatomy. Fine.

April			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 6th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 6 Sat Fine. At studies. At Uncle Alex P.M. Frank has been there for a week.
- 7 Sun Heard Mr Simpson at westbrook & came back with him to Cataraqui, along with Mrs Burwash. Took tea at Mr Marshalls (westbrook). Fine.
- 8 Mo Studying hard, Beautiful day. Kingston tannery burned last night.
- 9 Tu Birds plentiful, dust flying. summerlike weather. Had first exam (council Final) in Practice & Therapeutics.
- 10 Wed Exam Operative midwifery in P.M. Fine at Obstetrics A.M.
- 11 Thu Exam "Midwifery other than Operative" & Puerperal & Infantile diseases. Some digging their gardens, Roads dusty, most of Ice out of harbour now warm rains yet but snow carried off by sunlight.

April			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 12th	TO 17th	REMARKS.

- 12 Fri Exam on Medical & Surgical anatomy A.M. & on Pathology P.M. Fine. Cloudy
- 13 Sat Surgery (other than operative) AM. Sanitary Science P.M. Fine.
- 14 Sun At Cyrus Sharps last night. Fine. Heard Misses Mason & Birdsell in 4th meth Church A.M; At dinner with Wm Fraser & there P.M. & in eve Aunt Ellen Fraser Frank & I at Sydenham st meth church. & heard Mr Sparling preach.
- 15 Mo Exam in Operative Surgery A.M. Fine. Dusty. At Med Juris P.M.
- 16 Tu Exam Medical Jurisprudence Fine. PM went to Hospital & then to Dr Saunders At Microscopic work.
- 17 Wed Frank & Hattie went to Brockville in P.M. Fine warm day reviewing

April April			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 18th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 18 Thu Reviewing. Fine & warm day. Bought microscope (\$27.50), tongue depressor (.75), Clinical Thermometer (1.75), Obstetric Forceps (\$9.25), Cuscoes (Cusco's) Bivalve Speculum (\$3.00).
- 19 Fri Reviewing up for oral exams. Fine
- 20 Sat had Oral Exams (council). Fine day. In P.M. arranged to start for home.

- 21 Sun Came out to farm this morning having come from Kingston during the night. Found all well. At Bethel Church P.M. & heard Rev Mr Shorey.
- 22 Mo At Brockville R.M. Bells, Mr Thos Woods, Mr Knapps, Mrs Murphys & At Maxwells at night. Fine.
- 23 Pa drove us down to Spencerville Found things about as we left them. Fine day.

April			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 24th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 24 Wed Pa went back home. & Father McLean also went up to B. Fine A.M. Rain P.M.
- 25 Thu Rained, Voting on the Scott Act repeal today. Things Quiet.
- 26 Fri Rain. At Matthew Lockerby's & Murdocks Ventnor & at Jno Dukelows.
- 27 Sat At Store most of day. Damp.
- 28 Heard Rev Mr Chown. Quiet day. wet.
- 29 Mo Not very busy too went to work around garden
- 30 Tu At Jno Masons & Simen's. cold weather.

May 1st Att {attending} Jno Kingstons wife. Fine. Roads muddy. bad travelling. At Moilans & Sellicks & Kinneys

- 2 Thu Posting Books & settling accts Fine day. At store most of day.
- 3 Fri Fine day. At Clarks, Lockerbies, Rodicks &c. Busy day. Roads drying up.
- 4 Sat Got goods from Melville. Fine & warmer. Father McLean has been circulating a petition to prevent Licensing a tavern here the last few days & has got more than ½ the voters.

May			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 5th	TO 23rd	REMARKS.

- 5 Sun Quarterly meeting here today. Fine. Rev Mr Chown preached.
- 6 Mo Quiet day. Fine. People at spring work.
- 7 Tu At Wm Throops. Fine day, Building line fence between Mr McLean & our lot.
- 8 Wed Fine, hot day. Ther 84°F in shade. At Throops. Finished Line fence.
- 9 Thu Had garden plowed & harrowed. Fine. Planted some potatoes.
- 10 Fri + Finished planting potatoes, & planted corn cucumbers, strawberries, Beets, carrots &c.
- 11 Sat Fine day. Planted Pop corn, Melons, & Onions. Trees leaved out.
- 12 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown preach. Fine. At Mr Wm Throops.
- 13 Mo Spring work is being rushed. Cattle have been at pasture for some time.
- 14 Tu Rained. Father McLean making screen doors.
- 15 Wed Fine, Fixed drawer for corks &c. not very busy. Put in Radishes.
- 16 Thu At Ventnor Mr Lockerbies. Fine Roads quite muddy.
- 17 Tu Fine day. Fixed desk for writing hot day.
- 18 Sat Hot dry day Ther 930 in shade Fine at Ventnor
- 19 Sun At S. School & at Mr Chowns, AM & at prayermeeting in eve
- 20 Mo Rain A.M. Potatoes .18 cts Per bus at station
- 21 Tu Rain P.M. not very busy. Working around house At C Campbells att wf.
- 22 Wed Rained. At Thos Connels. Made Syrup Rhei Aromaticus {also called Aromatic Syrup of Rhubarb}
- 23 Thu Painting doors & shutters. Fine.

+ Heavy rain & hailstorm.

May & June			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 24th may	ТО	REMARKS.

- 24 Fri Fine but cool. Not very busy. Dr & Mrs McLean at Bishops Mills.
- 25 Sat At Thos Dobie's Att wf. cool } Fine, Heard from Ontario council. Passed.
- 26 Sun Heard Rev Mr Kellock preach AOUW {possibly Ancient Order of United Workmen} sermon Fine
- 27 Mo Slack time. Working around shop most of time. Rain
- 28 Tu Experimenting with syrups &c Frost at night Rain, cold
- 29 Wed Went out to Prescott got drugs &c. Ernie went up to Brockville. Fine
- 30 Thu Made up some syrups scillae &c Fine cold & raw weather
- 31 Fri Rain. Painted doors screen 2nd coat wind Got in Sabins dressing &c:

June

1 Sat Rained nearly all day. Painted window shutters & Father Mc made window screens. The crops are in a forward condition; I notice Rye headed out on the 22nd May. Cattle have been out nearly all of May month & the grass looks remarkably well. Grain looks well on high land but the low land has been too wet to seed.

June		(Bk. 28.)	
No. 6	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.

No. of Car.	FROM June 2nd	ТО	REMARKS.

- 2 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown preach. About 20 persons joined meth church today. Rain
- 3 Mo Rained. Low land very wet.
- 4 Tu Rained heavily during day & night Put on screen doors & windows.
- 5 Wed Went out to Prescott for drugs &c Rained again today.
- 6 Thu + Rain. Plenty of ground not cropped on account of wet.
- 7 Fri Rained. Put on window shutters. working around office
- 8 Sat Rained heavily most of last night & this AM Fine P.M.
- 9 Sun Very heavy rain. Mr Tripp preached.
- 10 Mo Rained. Alida & Olive back here from B-.
- 11 Tu Fine. Alida & Olive went home. working at shop most of day.
- 12 Wed Rained. At Rev Mr Kellocks. Hoeing Potatoes
- 13 Thu Fine most of day. Hoeing Potatoes Garden wet.
- 14 Fri At Frank Whitleys (Back) Fine day warm.
- 15 Sat Very heavy rain; streets, roads & creeks filled to overflowing. Rained most of day
- 16 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown preach. Fine.
- 17 Mo Plenty of ground overflowed with water. ground bakes if no rain
- 18 Tu Showery weather. At Garden Potatoes &c Ernie at Gananoque
- 19 Wed Hoeing in Garden. Fine most of day
- 20 Thu Dug Post holes for fence by driving house At Andrew Johnstons at night.
- + Alida Render & Olive McTavish took dinner with us today & went on to B.

June & July			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM June 21st	TO July 9th.	REMARKS.

- 21 Fri Rained heavily PM Fine A.M.
- 22 Sat. Light Shower AM. Fine P.M. At Jas Shehans {Sheahan's} in eve. } Father Mc & Hat-tie at J McLeans
- 23 Sun Mr Andrew Snyder died. Heard Mr Chown. } Fine
- 24 Mo Fine. At Shehans & Johnstons Road drying up.
- 25 Tu Fine day. At Shehans. Roads dry Mr Andrew Snyder buried today.
- 26 Wed Rained heavily most of A.M. moderately busy
- 27 Thu Fine. At Shehans & Wm Throops. Frank & Hattie with me.
- 28 Fri Rain. Hoed potatoes in garden, ground wet.
- 29 Sat Ernie came back from Camp at Gananoque Fine warm day Mr & Mrs James Bissel here today.
- 30 Sun } Heard Rev SD Chown Fine & hot
- July 1st } Very hot day Ther 85° in shade At Stirtons & Spencers for Indian relics
- 2 Tu Sultry & hot. Camp meeting commenced at Hexton today.
- 3 Wed Rain in evening, & heavily at night sultry in day.
- 4 Thu Frank Hattie & I drove up to Brockville Paid Beatty \$300.00 & Interest.
- 5 Fri Came home from Brockville. Fine.
- 6 Sat Father McLean went to Camp meeting at Hexton } Fine At McGannons.
- 7 Sun Heard Rev Mr Kellock AM In Presbyt church Fine. At Presby meeting in eve.
- 8 Mo At John McGannons, Jenkinsons & Smails Fine.

9 Tu Heavy rain in eve. At Hexton camp meeting for PM & evening services Heard Miss Judd speak

July			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM July 10th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 10 Wed At Jas Koyles, Making support for Mr Smiths Leg. Fine.
- 11 Thu At J Kayles & at Wallaces & Mr McGannons Fine.
- 12 Fri Paid Mrs Imrie \$22.50 Interest. Fine Hot day
- 13 Sat Fine day. Not much stir. Light shower at noon. Posting up books.
- 14 Sun Heard Rev SD Chown. Fine. At Allan McGannons at night.
- 15 Mo Father Mc & Ernie went to B. Fine. People cutting their hay.
- 16 Tu At Jno McGannons. Fine & warm. At Mr Gambles last night.
- 17 Wed Cool weather. working around house & shop today.
- 18 Thu Fine day. Haying going on, but ground very wet
- 19 Fri Rained hard in P.M. Fine A.M.
- 20 Sat Rain. Busy PM. Posting books. Father McLean & Ernie back from Brock
- 21 Sun At Mr John Vincents. Fine At prayermeeting at night.
- 22 Mo Getting store stocked nicely. with goods.
- 23 Tu At Mr John Vincents. Fine.
- 24 Wed At Mr Fergusons (Ventnor) Fine
- 25 Thu At Shehans, Fosters, Vincents. Fine. Busy day.
- 26 Fri Fine. Got goods from Brisette.

- 27 Sat Rained most of day. Posting books.
- 28 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown. Fine. At James Lafferty's
- 29 Mo Somewhat busier times. doing more business in store.

			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train, Brockville	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 30 Tu At Jas Laffertys. & Wm Forresters.
- 31 Wed At Wm Forresters. Very heavy shower. The roads have been bad all the summer on account of heavy rains.
- August 1 Took tea with Thos Fosters. Fine At Laffertys & Petersons. shower
- 2 Fri At Wm Cooks 6th con Laffertys & Petersons Rain. shower.
- 3 Sat At Lafferty's, Petersons, Connells & Cooks Showery today.
- 4 Sun At " & " Also at Cooks. Quarterly meeting today. Fine
- 5 Mo Fine day at Fine day for Haying A large amount of hay standing yet on acct of rain
- 6 Tu At Laffertys & Petersons also Grices. Fine
- 7 Wed Frank & Hattie at Jos McLeans over night Fine Went out to Prescott A.M.
- 8 Thu At Bartons, Shehans, Petersons, Grices & Frickers & Laffertys Fine Frank got home.
- 9 Fri At Petersons, & Laffertys. Fine. At Scotts.
- 10 Sat Sprinkled at night. Fine most of day. Got goods from K Campbell & co At Petersons
- 11 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. Fine Driving in P.M. Petersons & Laffertys.
- 12 Mo at Petersons. Fine. Busy times.

- 13 Tu Fine day. At Dunlops to see Jno Billings in eve
- 14 Wed Very heavy rain this P.M. Busy all day.
- 15 Thu Fine At Crowders & from that to S Mt to Uncle J Frasers At Petersons in A.M.
- 16 Fri At Petersons, Laffertys, Browns & Bellingers Fine most of day.

August			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 17th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 17 Fri Sat At Jacksons. Fine. Busy times.
- 18 Sun Not at church AM but at prayermeting P.M. Busy A.M.
- 19 Mo very busy times now, slight shower. At Petersons.
- 20 Tu At Peters, Petersons, Laffertys, Browns, McQuades &c Rained heavily at night. Fine most of day
- 21 Wed Mostly fine. At Bass's, Got Oats from Riley.
- 22 Thu Got Oats from Fairborn Fine day. at James McQuades wf confined. Cool
- 23 Fri Got At Rufus Steels wf confined Boy. Fine At Petersons & W. H. Masons.
- 24 Fri Sat. At McQuades, Petersons, Peters, Fine day. Cool & Pleasant.
- 25 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown preach. Fine. Pleasant day.
- 26 Mo Busy times. Fine day.
- 27 Tu Harvesting coming to a close. Fine.
- 28 Wed Dr McLean & family to B. Very busy day Fine day. Quite hot
- 29 Thu At Lennans, Peters, Petersons &c. Fine. Pleasant weather.
- 30 Fri Quiet day at Jno Davisons & Jacksons. Fine & warm

31 Sat Another busy day. At Petersons, & Dukelows {Ducklow's} in eve. Fine & warm. Taking the month all through it has been finer & dryer than former months but cool as well. Trade has been dull.

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 8	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 1st	ТО	REMARKS.

Sep 1 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown preach. Fine. Fine day. At Frank Dukelows.

- 2 Mo Busy day. Fine. At Petersons cool nights
- 3 Tu Fine & warm. Quiet day.
- 4 Wed Warm day. Kemptville Fair today. At Cliffords Duffs Chowns &c
- 5 Thu At McClary's, Cliffords, Chowns &c. Fine.
- 6 Fri Rained most of A.M.. Dust has been bad.
- 7 Sat Fine day. Moderately busy day. Potatoes rotting badly in this section.
- 8 Sun No service (Preaching) in our church today. Fine & warm.
- 9 Mo Dr McLean went to Athens. Fine & warm
- 10 Tu Fine day. At Wiers {Weir's}, Newmans & Petersons.
- 11 Wed Beautiful day. Busy times. At Knowles & Cliffords
- 12 Thu Fine day finest weather of the season.
- 13 Tri Beautiful day. Busy in shop most of day
- 14 Sat Went to S. Mt to Josiah Renders. Fine & warm called at Jno Cliffords
- 15 Sun At Jno McTavish's over night & for dinner Fine & warm
- 16 Mo Came back from S Mountain. Rained At Jacksons & Cliffords.

- 17 Tu Rained most of day. Posted Books
- 18 Wed Rain. Roads soft. At M Kayles most of day. windy Fine
- 19 Thu Pa & Ma drove down. Fine, At Yeldons. cold in morning.
- 20 Fri Rained most of day. Very Quiet at Chowns & Carmichaels

September			(Bk. 28.)
No. 9	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 21st Sep	TO 10 Oct	REMARKS.

- 21 Sat At Petersons, Fosters, Yeldons & Bovairds Fine.
- 22 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown. Fine.
- 23 Mo Got in Pumpkins & dug Potatoes &c Fine day Pa & Ma went to S Mt.
- 24 Tu Fine day. Dug potatoes in garden. At Yeldons.
- 25 Wed At P Drummonds in eve. Fine. Beautiful day. At Garden
- 26 Thu At Yeldons. Chowns &c. Rain.
- 27 Fri Went to Kemptville & from that to Smiths Falls to see Alva & wf. } Fine Rain
- 28 Sat Took dinner with J.B. McIntosh. Fine At Alva's over night
- 29 Sun Heard Rev's Wilson & Blair. Fine. Miss Judd spoke in eve.
- 30 Mo Rain Went to Brockville from Smiths Falls Pa met us at train & went to farm.
- Oct 1 Pa drove us home to Spville. Rain. Rained most of day.
- 2 Wed Ernie & Father McLean went back with Pa Ernie starts for Kingston. Fine. Cold.
- 3 Thu Rained most of day. No drives today. Put up coalstove.
- 4 Fri Put Zinc splashboard on sulky. Rain. At Yeldons. At S Mountain at night. Kirkland

- 5 Sat Cold raw day. Roads bad. Not busy. Put box beneath sulky seat.
- 6 Sun Snowed Quite heavily (3-4 in). & cold. Heard Rev Mr Chown preach.
- 7 Mo Rain. Roads bad. moderately busy.
- 8 Tu At Wm Yeldons. Miss Beach & Mrs Watson here. Rain & cold. } 1st day of Spville Fair
- 9 Wed Fine day. Quite a crowd here to Fair.
- 10 Thu. Posted Books. Put up stove. Fine

October			(Bk. 28.)
No. 10	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 11th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 11 Fri At Mr Shehans & Mr Ellices (Ellis's). Fine. cut rest of corn & put it all in stable.
- 12 Sat At Mr Jno Cooks, Ellices, & Yeldons. F
- 13 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown. Fine. Very Quiet day.
- 14 Mo Posted up books. Raw cold day, not busy.
- 15 Tu Not much driving. Fine but raw day.
- 16 Wed got in carrots from Garden. Beautiful day Frank, Hattie & I went to S. Mountain.
- 17 Thu Came back from S Mountain, Fine. Windy got in cabbage & beets, from garden
- 18 Fri Fine day. Got in onions & Beans. At Mrs Blacks to see Miss Scriven. At Yeldons.
- 19 Sat At Thos Hottens wf confined. Fine. Father McLean came back from Brockville.
- 20 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. Fine at James Bennetts.
- 21 Mo Fine & cold. At Shehans yesterday. Fixed fence at end of yard.
- 22 Tu Posted up books. Fine. Cool weather. Fixing for winter

- 23 Wed At Yeldons. Fine & cold. } Ice ½ in thick all day long.
- 24 Thu Fine. Frank Hattie & Father Mc At Jos McLeans Pa & Ma drove down.
- 25 Fri Roads best of season. Fine & cool Pa & Ma went to S. Mountain.
- 26 Sat Working at shop most of day. Fine
- 27 Sun At Ben McNilages att wf. Rained heavily cold & stormy. at Jas Shehans.
- 28 Mo Rained most of A.M. Fine in P.M.
- 29 Tu Fine. Making out lists of accounts.
- 30 Wed Working at Books. Fine but cool. sprinkled

November			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train, Oct 3	Conductor,	187 89 .
No. of Car.	FROM Oct 31st	TO Nov	REMARKS.

Oct 31 Thu Pa & Ma came back from South Mount. Fine but cold & cloudy. At Shehans The month was cool & cloudy as a rule although we had a few days of very nice weather. We have not had hard work this month - Just moderate.

Nov 1st Fri Rain working at Books.

- 2 Sat At Quarterly ^Official meeting. Rained. Uncle Joseph McLean wife & Lilly & winny here.
- 3 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach Quarterly sermon Fine.
- 4 Mon Dr McLean started for New York. At James Shehans. Fine
- 5 Tu Fine. at shehans. Put on storm windows Roads improving
- 6 Wed Raw wind. Father McLean back from Brockville & brought Maggie McLean with him.
- 7 Thu At Keilers (Dan); John Goodens, McFaddens & Robt Smails Fine day & night.
- 8 Fri Beautiful day. Roads best of season Fine

- 9 Sat At Peter Drummonds. Fine warm day. Indian summer.
- 10 Sun } At Andrew Fergusons attending wf. (Boy). Fine. At Wm Peters & Walter Yonkers P.M. Cold.
- 11 Mo } At Robt Jacksons & Wm Peters sr, Fine day
- 12 Tu } At Mrs Geo Bartons. Fine. Father Mc & Lizzie at Prescott Justus McLean here.
- 13 Wed Fine day Fine no drive
- 14 Thu 14 At Grodens. Rained. At Robt Linnens {Linen's} At Robt Linnens & Peter Drummonds, Fine Ground froze up last night.
- 15 Fri Amputated a toe for Jas Connell.

November			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 16th	TO 28th	REMARKS.

- 16 Sat At Pat Stoans, Jas Shehans & R Jacksons Fine weather cold Roads frozen.
- 17 Sun At Robt Linnens & Jno Cooks, Fine
- 18 Mo At Peters Linnes, & Grices, Fine The roads are good.
- 19 Tu Rain, Father Mc has been out collecting for 2-3 days roads softening up to date there has been but little snow; & cattle are pasturing yet, The roads were frozen up for few days but are not frozen now are muddy. I am doing the work here alone as Dr McLean is at N.Y.
- 20 Wed Amputated H Lawrences finger bone (3rd phalange) Rain
- 21 Thu At Robt Linnens, Amputate H. Lawrence finger Fine day.
- 22 Fri At Wm Peters sr & Jno Cooks. Rain Roads very bad.
- 23 Sat sprinkled Rain Cloudy, Mostly office work today
- 24 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. Cloudy Very Quiet day.
- 25 Mo At Walter McAuley's, Jno Scully's & Adam Hendersons. Fine Roads freezing.

- 26 Tu Roads frozen up this morning. Fine At " " & Mrs Geo Holmes sr. ₣
- 27 Wed Busy times. Roads rough & uneven. Fine.
- 28 Thu At M McAuley's. Heavy snowstorm. At Wm Doves att wife. the hail fine & hard to face driving

December			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM Nov 29	ТО	REMARKS.

- 29 Fri Stormed. Roads getting broken. At Scully's & Robt Linnens Smail (att wf.)
- 30 Sat At McAuleys, Scullys, Fentons, Leddys & Kellocks. & Hendersons Fine days.
- Dec 1 At Prayermeeting in eve } At Scullys & Leddys. Drifted colder
- 2 Mo Warm & thawing. At Connells & Scully's & Peters Wm Sr. Roads Quite passible
- 3 Tu Spencerville Fair today. Very busy day Fine clear & cold. At Scully's
- 4 Wed At Scullys, McAuleys & Peters. Fine. Cold.
- 5 Thu At Marsh's. Quite busy day. Fine.
- 6 Fri at James Vincents. Fine. Roads good.
- 7 Sat At Jno Scullys & Wm Peters Sr Fine Beautiful day.
- 8 Sun Frank & I went to Bishops Mills to see Father McLean who is sick there Fine
- 9 Mo Visit James Vincent & at Mrs Whites. Fine.
- 10 Tu Quiet day. At JJ Marsh's.
- 11 Wed At James Vincents & Mrs Geo Holmes Fine but roads getting bad
- 12 Thu Slack day no drives. Fine. cleaned up a number of bottles.
- 13 Fri Busy day. At Geo Wilsons, Mrs Clarks & dressed Wm H Mason's leg. cold.

- 14 Sat Stormed, cold, at Vincents & Holmes. Father McLean back from Bishops Mills
- 15 Sun Heard Mr Chown preach. At Clarks Fine & cool
- 16 Mo At Geo Wilsons & Jno Hutchcrofts. Fine day.
- 17 No drives. Weather mild, but little snow & the waggons running.

December			(Bk. 28.)
No. 12	Train,	Conductor,	187 89.
No. of Car.	FROM 18th	ТО	REMARKS.

- 18 Wed Rain in eve. Dr McLean back from N.Y. At Clarks & Jno Hutchcrofts.
- 19 Thu Mild day, at Jno Wilsons. Roads mud & snow.
- 20 Fri Rain. At Mrs James Clarks. Roads bad.
- 21 Sat At Prescott Frank & I. Fine. At Kellocks. At McAuley's Ventnor Operate on Phimosis
- 22 Sun At Clarks & McAuley's (Jno). Soft.
- 23 Mo At Geo Wilsons. Fine. Roads good (wheeling)
- 24 Tu Rain. At Clarks Had a consultation with Dr Stevenson.
- 25 Wed Fine Clarks & Anthony Tripps (att wf) warm Roads muddy & sloppy.
- 26 Thu Fine. At Clarks & Andersons.
- 27 Fri At Linnens at night. Fine & cold. At Hutchcrofts.
- 28 Sat Fine & Cold. At Andersons & Clarks. Roads frozen hard no sleighing
- 29 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown. At Jno Linnens Fine
- 30 Mo Drove up to farm Frank Hattie & I & then I went on to Toronto. Fine Cold
- 31 Tu Looking over the City for a good opening to practice Fine Cold

January			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 90.
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

Wed 1st Rained most of day. Left Toronto & went to Port Hope to Uncle James Bells

Thu 2nd At Geo Clements at Milbrook Rain P.M. Maggie & I

- 3 Fri Fine. From Port Hope went to Napanee & seen Rev C.O. Johnston & wf & then back to Farm.
- 4 Sat Came back to Spencerville took dinner at Joseph McLeans. Fine & cool.
- 5 Mo Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown preach. Fine At Erastus Browns
- 6 Tu Mo At Ras Browns. Fine. No sleighing but Buggies running yet
- 7 Wed Tu At Browns his baby sick. Fine but cold
- 8 Thu Wed At Jno Davisons. Put Plastic Jacket on Jnos thigh } at Geo Andersons. Fine
- 9 Thu Cold day. Fine. At Grants & Browns. Father McLean at Joseph McLeans.
- 10 Fri Ther 15⁰ below Zero, Light snow. At Moilans & Kellocks
- 11 Sat Stormed snow, at Moilans. & Browns, this P.M. Had cutter out
- 12 Sun Heard Mr Wm Bennett preach. Fine. some cutters out today. cold
- 13 Mo At Hutchcrofts. Terrific wind storm, a large number of roofs have been blown off &c. snow off.
- 14 Tu The Epidemic of La Grippe a Influenza is here & most of the houses in the village are affected Fine
- 15 Wed Roads hard & not snow. Busy times.
- 16 Thu At John Hutchcrofts & Allan Burns. Snow. Drove sulky.
- 17 Fri At Jno Linnens, Dukelows, Cowans & Kellocks Enough snow for sleighing.

18 Sat Getting goods transferred to Dr McLean, selling goods at cost

19 Sun At Wm Bass's to see child. Fine. Missionary meeting today.

20 Mo Out to Jno Morris's attending wife. cold. Fine.

Sowed, Seeded & Planted 1874			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

Wheat 7½ bus } 1½ little field } 6 bus East side no 2E

Barley 12 bus } no 2 East

Oats 33 bus } 28 no 2 3E } 5 bus no 2E

Potatoes Early Rose 13 bus } 51/2 East North of Carrots No 2W

Washington Peerless 181/2 " no 2 West field

Chili's bus East side of no 2W

Carrots long White Early horn 6 rows 1 row Eas NW side no 2W

Turnips } ends of 2 lands in SE corner of no 3E

Mangolds 7 rows in NW corner of no 2W

Beets 4 rows " " " " "

Seeded down 2nd field west half farm Seeded little field front of house

21 Tu at Boss's in evening. At Andy Johnstons to see child Light snow

22 Wed At Jno Hottens to see Miss Annie Brown. at Bass's

23 Thu Stormed. Called at Jno Hutchcrofts & Bass snowing.

24 Fri At Walter McAuleys, set clavicle. Fine. at Bass's to see baby. At J Hutchcrofts

25 Sat At Bass's Took tea at Stirtons. Fine wind blowing hard. drifted.

26 Sun Heard Rev Mr Chown, Fine. Quiet day

27 At Bass's. Posting Books. Fine. Quite good sleighing

Loads of hay Raised 1874			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

5 loads of hay in Orchard

7 " " " No 4 East

16 " " " " No 5 East

6½ " " " " No 1 West

2 " " grass in Nos 2 & 3E

13

13 loads hay in hay chamber

6 loads " above cows

2 " " small mow in lower barn

4 " " large " " "

3 loads hay in shed upper barn

1 load hay above hen house

15 " " large mow Upper Barn

Loads of Grain raised on barn 1874			(Bk. 28.)
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 4 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

- 11 loads Wheat 9 no 2 } 2 little field
- 2 " Barley no 2E
- 9 8 loads Barley & Oats no 2E
- 7 " Black Oats no 3E
- 5 " White " " "

Bushels of Potatoes

- 260 Bushels of Chili's large } 44 small
- 180 Bushels of Washington Peerless
- 105 Bushels of Early Rose's
- 44 Bushels of Small Chili's
- 3 Bushels of Prolificks
- 45 Bushels of Carrots White
- 1/2 Bushel of Table carrots
- 25 Bushels of Mangolds

Sowed Seeded & Planted 1875		(Bk. 28.)	
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .

No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

Sowed no 1W with oats & Below the hill with Pease

Sowed no 2W with Wheat

Seeded " " with clover & Timothy

Planted north half of no 3E with Chili's & Early Rose

" South we west haff half with W. Peerless

Sowed 1½ acres in S.E. Corner of no 3E

Planted 231/2 bus of Early Rose's

Planted 871/2 " " large Chili's

" 18 " " Small Chili's

Planted 11/2 " " Breezes Prolifics

Planted 231/2 " " Washington Peerless

Planted 3 Pecks corn

Total 154 bus Potatoes

Bushels of Potatoes & Roots		(Bk. 28.)	
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 5 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

Bus Chilis large 599 594 59460 } 654

" " small 60 650 } 654

<u>" Earl Rose large 240</u>	
<u>" " " small</u>	
" Peerless large 270	
<u>" " small 42</u>	
" Prolifics 10	
Potatoes 1875	
Bus Chilis large 590	
" " small 60	} 650
" Earl Rose, large 240	
" " " small 80	} 320
" Peerless large 270	
" " small 57	} 327
" Prolifics 10 } 10	
{A right curly bracket	extends from the line of Chili's to Prolifics and reads: 1307}
Roots	
" Carrots white 28	
" " Table 1½ } 32	
" " Orange 2½	
{A right curly bracket	extends over the three lines of carrots and reads: 32}
" Mangolds 44	
" Beets 26 } 70	
{A right curly bracket	extends over the five lines of Roots and reads: 102}

Sowed, Seeded & Planted 1874	(Bk. 28.)

No.	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

Wheat N Side of no 3E Seeded it down

Barley S " " " " "

Oats W " " 1 " Broke it up

Pease sowed Orchard

Planted

38 { 9 bus Early Rose little field

51½ " Chilis " " "

W side no 1W Planted with corn & Part little field

Loads of Hay & Grain		(Bk. 28.)	
No.	Train,	Conductor, Fraser	187 6 .
No. of Car.	FROM Hay	ТО	REMARKS.

10 loads off of No 2W

10 " " " 2E east side

```
2 ½ """"West"
```

1/2 " " " " 3E, S.W corner

{A horizontal curly bracket points downwards to the number: 37}

Grain

6 loads of Wheat off of no 3E

9 " " Oats Oats " " 1E eas W side

4 " " Pease Orchard

Sowed Seeded & Planted		(Bk. 28.)	
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

no 5E 2 bus P.e.I. Barley 8 bus Black oats, P.E.I. 12 Black

No 1W Sowed 7 bus Wheat & Seeded down

Orchard Planted Early Rose

No 4E Sowed Oats 14 bus Peas 1 bus

Oats & Peas 14 bus. } Peas 1 bus

{A right curly bracket extending down the previous five lines points to: 1877}

No 5E 10 bus quaker Russett

" " 8 " Chili's

" " 10 " Early Rose's

" " 5 acres Yellow corn

" " 11/2 " Western Corn

{A right curly bracket extending down the previous five lines points to: 1878}

4E cut Rye early Sowed Buckwheat

3E Sowed 7 bus Wheat, seeded down

2E " 13 " Oats & Peas

1E " 121/2 Black Oats

Orchard " 4 " Barley seeded down

Sowed 7 bus western Corn

1878

60 bus Russett's } 20 bus Chilis

2 } 15 early Rose } 180 mangolds } 11 beets

10 Carrots }

Loads of Hay & Grain		(Bk. 28.)	
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

1877

Barley 12 loads no 1E,WS, & SS no 5E

Wheat 6 " " 1W

Peas 1 " " 4E,SS,

Oats 8 " " " NS,

" 10 " " 5E

" 3 '	miss	Stewar	ts
-------	------	--------	----

Buckwheat 5 " no 2E,WS.

1 1878

no 1W 5 Loads Hay

no 1E}W.S} 9 " "

" 3E. NS. 12 " "

Orchard 1 load swale (no 4E) 11/2 loads

Put 14 loads above horses & waggonhouse

" 3 " in Lower Barn

"1" shed Small cowstable

" 2 " " upper Barn S.S

" 6 " " " NS

conductor		(Bk. 28.)	
No.	Train,	Conductor,	187 .
No. of Car.	FROM	ТО	REMARKS.

{This and the following page are blank.}

222.50

52.00

27450

<u>157</u>

411.50

N N Bell Bagny
PiCa 873 Luck 207007
\$ 2 More Flora
103.50 Simpson
25.00 E way {upidra?}
5.00 Presents
10.00 Groceries
1.00 Sow.
2.00 Shoeing
2.50 Class
53.00 Maggy
2.00 Jennie
1.00 Ma
20.00 Bob Pike
30.00 Mr Bates
7.50 Towsley
3.00 Carl
.60 CP & Oatmeal
8.00 Potatoes
274.10
<u>132</u>
40610
{Back cover of large journal/diary. Mottled brown with green marbling. Black cloth binding. Cover very worn on the edges.}

For more information on John Bell Fraser, check out the "Meet the Diarists" section under "Discover" on our website: ruraldiaries.lib.uoguelph.ca